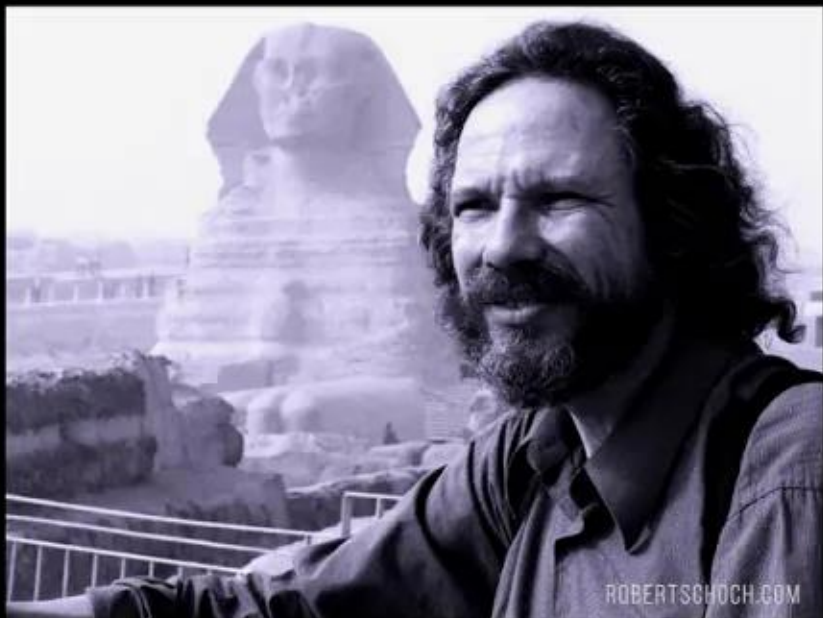


JANUARY 16, 2019  
7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

DR. ROBERT  
M SCHOCH  
SPECIAL GUEST

**Ep. 979**  
**F2B**  
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



copyright 2019 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com) Game Changer Network, Inc.

1  
00:00:16,670 --> 00:00:12,759

[Music]

2  
00:00:20,510 --> 00:00:16,680

this hope radios for the masses Atlanta

3  
00:00:22,339 --> 00:00:20,520

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Forces

4  
00:00:24,170 --> 00:00:22,349

has announced that a flying death has

5  
00:00:27,229 --> 00:00:24,180

been found and is now in the possession

6  
00:00:31,100 --> 00:00:27,239

of the army the game is rigged changed

7  
00:00:33,950 --> 00:00:31,110

the game changer I occasionally think

8  
00:00:37,940 --> 00:00:33,960

how quickly our differences worldwide

9  
00:00:45,710 --> 00:00:37,950

would vanish if we were facing an alien

10  
00:00:50,990 --> 00:00:48,020

this is fade to black with your host

11  
00:00:54,170 --> 00:00:51,000

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

12  
00:00:58,029 --> 00:00:54,180

network and kgr a the global radio

13  
00:01:03,160 --> 00:01:01,049

your elf together

14

00:01:07,330 --> 00:01:03,170

eighty-five

15

00:01:11,920 --> 00:01:10,539

two black with Jimmy touch only game

16

00:01:14,190 --> 00:01:11,930

change in that word

17

00:01:17,679 --> 00:01:14,200

[Music]

18

00:01:18,780 --> 00:01:17,689

all right well well welcome fade to

19

00:01:30,690 --> 00:01:18,790

black

20

00:01:41,380 --> 00:01:36,550

yeah hey let's do this it's Wednesday

21

00:01:44,469 --> 00:01:41,390

January 16th 2019 sixteen days into the

22

00:01:50,309 --> 00:01:44,479

new year three hundred and forty-nine

23

00:01:53,120 --> 00:01:50,319

days left that's right we are live from

24

00:01:55,700 --> 00:01:53,130

a bunker

25

00:01:57,620 --> 00:01:55,710

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

26  
00:01:59,210 --> 00:01:57,630  
downtown Burbank California and I would

27  
00:02:02,030 --> 00:01:59,220  
like to welcome everybody listening all

28  
00:02:05,899 --> 00:02:02,040  
around the world all across the United

29  
00:02:08,600 --> 00:02:05,909  
States hither and thither to and fro

30  
00:02:13,150 --> 00:02:08,610  
back and forth up and down east and west

31  
00:02:17,000 --> 00:02:13,160  
north and south far and near

32  
00:02:20,210 --> 00:02:17,010  
this is fade to black for kjc are the

33  
00:02:24,140 --> 00:02:20,220  
game changer networking que GRA the

34  
00:02:26,990 --> 00:02:24,150  
planet I am your host Jimmy Church what

35  
00:02:32,410 --> 00:02:27,000  
is crack and everybody how you doing

36  
00:02:40,740 --> 00:02:36,570  
what an amazing week on fade to black

37  
00:02:47,650 --> 00:02:40,750  
chat Kaelin Linda Moulton Howe tonight

38  
00:02:51,699 --> 00:02:47,660

dr. Robert M shock is here now the thing

39

00:02:55,260 --> 00:02:51,709

is with dr. shot and this is no joke

40

00:03:00,250 --> 00:02:55,270

I've said it before I'll say it again

41

00:03:01,260 --> 00:03:00,260

very few people get a chance to change

42

00:03:05,530 --> 00:03:01,270

the world

43

00:03:09,220 --> 00:03:05,540

okay we all dream about it we grow up

44

00:03:12,100 --> 00:03:09,230

we've got dreams of being a king of our

45

00:03:16,509 --> 00:03:12,110

own Island and it's just going out there

46

00:03:18,729 --> 00:03:16,519

and knocking walls down all right Robert

47

00:03:21,610 --> 00:03:18,739

Schoch and John Anthony West did just

48

00:03:24,430 --> 00:03:21,620

that and when I bring on dr. Schaack

49

00:03:26,110 --> 00:03:24,440

onto this show it is such an honor and a

50

00:03:28,449 --> 00:03:26,120

privilege to sit down and have a

51  
00:03:31,900 --> 00:03:28,459  
conversation with him and and get

52  
00:03:34,600 --> 00:03:31,910  
through his mind and his research and

53  
00:03:37,509 --> 00:03:34,610  
how he looks at the world and he's doing

54  
00:03:39,250 --> 00:03:37,519  
it all for us and that's what we are

55  
00:03:41,259 --> 00:03:39,260  
going to do tonight his latest research

56  
00:03:44,319 --> 00:03:41,269  
there is so much going on right now in

57  
00:03:47,500 --> 00:03:44,329  
this planet and in his research and what

58  
00:03:51,250 --> 00:03:47,510  
he does is is the best so tonight it's

59  
00:03:53,110 --> 00:03:51,260  
dr. Robert M shock every time he's been

60  
00:03:56,560 --> 00:03:53,120  
on the show the conversation has been

61  
00:03:58,090 --> 00:03:56,570  
just amazing and dynamic and and I've

62  
00:03:59,860 --> 00:03:58,100  
had a couple of brick walls with him

63  
00:04:02,740 --> 00:03:59,870

over the years too as well where he just

64

00:04:05,440 --> 00:04:02,750

stopped wouldn't let me go any further

65

00:04:09,819 --> 00:04:05,450

do you guys remember it's like five

66

00:04:12,220 --> 00:04:09,829

years ago when he was talking about the

67

00:04:15,520 --> 00:04:12,230

Great Pyramid in the King's Chamber and

68

00:04:18,310 --> 00:04:15,530

how we spent the night right and and I

69

00:04:20,860 --> 00:04:18,320

tried to get it I wanted to know and he

70

00:04:23,620 --> 00:04:20,870

shut me down and I'm just here to tell

71

00:04:27,760 --> 00:04:23,630

you it's been a long time and I still

72

00:04:31,180 --> 00:04:27,770

don't know I still don't know and and

73

00:04:33,460 --> 00:04:31,190

I'm just gonna let that go you know some

74

00:04:36,040 --> 00:04:33,470

things are just personal and private and

75

00:04:37,779 --> 00:04:36,050

that's your experience and I tried

76

00:04:39,850 --> 00:04:37,789

because I haven't been to the Great

77

00:04:42,190 --> 00:04:39,860

Pyramid I have been bending Giza I know

78

00:04:44,980 --> 00:04:42,200

that Reed and I will

79

00:04:47,320 --> 00:04:44,990

get out there tried to do it this year

80

00:04:49,690 --> 00:04:47,330

in 2019 it doesn't look like we're gonna

81

00:04:51,220 --> 00:04:49,700

pull that off we've got a couple of

82

00:04:53,980 --> 00:04:51,230

trips planned outside of the United

83

00:04:57,910 --> 00:04:53,990

States and unfortunately Egypt isn't one

84

00:05:00,630 --> 00:04:57,920

of them but getting into the King's

85

00:05:04,240 --> 00:05:00,640

Chamber climbing into that sarcophagus

86

00:05:07,510 --> 00:05:04,250

alone right or the box let's just call

87

00:05:10,090 --> 00:05:07,520

it the box and trying to shut your eyes

88

00:05:14,650 --> 00:05:10,100

and and get through the night

89

00:05:16,570 --> 00:05:14,660

can you imagine right well that's his

90

00:05:18,940 --> 00:05:16,580

experience and I can't take I there's

91

00:05:23,200 --> 00:05:18,950

you know that's it that's it but I tried

92

00:05:26,230 --> 00:05:23,210

though I tried I tried

93

00:05:27,700 --> 00:05:26,240

so tonight dr. Robert M shock is here

94

00:05:30,460 --> 00:05:27,710

and I can't wait for the conversation

95

00:05:32,500 --> 00:05:30,470

tonight tomorrow night is another Fator

96

00:05:34,390 --> 00:05:32,510

night with open lines all night long the

97

00:05:35,710 --> 00:05:34,400

call in numbers oh oh you know what I'm

98

00:05:38,290 --> 00:05:35,720

gonna announce the call in numbers

99

00:05:41,830 --> 00:05:38,300

tomorrow because we are going through a

100

00:05:44,710 --> 00:05:41,840

phone installation here and I don't even

101  
00:05:46,960 --> 00:05:44,720  
know if we're gonna have our phone

102  
00:05:49,060 --> 00:05:46,970  
numbers imported by tomorrow we may have

103  
00:05:51,190 --> 00:05:49,070  
a temporary that's a whole nother thing

104  
00:05:53,740 --> 00:05:51,200  
so I'll announce the phone numbers

105  
00:05:57,880 --> 00:05:53,750  
tomorrow all right now you know I'm a

106  
00:06:00,610 --> 00:05:57,890  
big social media guy I love my social

107  
00:06:02,860 --> 00:06:00,620  
media and you can go now Jimmy Church

108  
00:06:05,560 --> 00:06:02,870  
radio calm click on all those little

109  
00:06:07,360 --> 00:06:05,570  
things that say like on stellar Twitter

110  
00:06:09,550 --> 00:06:07,370  
Facebook YouTube everything is right

111  
00:06:11,290 --> 00:06:09,560  
there go follow like and subscribe when

112  
00:06:13,420 --> 00:06:11,300  
you get over to on stellar send me a

113  
00:06:15,730 --> 00:06:13,430

friend request okay everything over at

114

00:06:17,200 --> 00:06:15,740

Facebook is locked up I've got a lot of

115

00:06:21,550 --> 00:06:17,210

stuff that I'm gonna be talking about

116

00:06:24,810 --> 00:06:21,560

tomorrow on the show and so just stand

117

00:06:29,050 --> 00:06:24,820

by for that but I'm gonna talk about

118

00:06:31,870 --> 00:06:29,060

Google Facebook on stellar and data

119

00:06:36,700 --> 00:06:31,880

tomorrow on the show and another a

120

00:06:42,970 --> 00:06:36,710

pretty big announcement from CERN yeah

121

00:06:45,670 --> 00:06:42,980

and we should be concerned I email is

122

00:06:49,600 --> 00:06:45,680

Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio calm you can

123

00:06:55,000 --> 00:06:49,610

follow me on Twitter at Jay Church radio

124

00:06:58,000 --> 00:06:55,010

simple Jay Church radio

125

00:06:59,710 --> 00:06:58,010

a teacher turned hashtag f2 B is the

126

00:07:01,750 --> 00:06:59,720

sandbox and if you have any questions or

127

00:07:05,680 --> 00:07:01,760

comments all you have to do is use

128

00:07:07,510 --> 00:07:05,690

hashtag f2 b q email is to me a to me

129

00:07:10,330 --> 00:07:07,520

church radio calm let's get to this

130

00:07:14,080 --> 00:07:10,340

breaking news because in a few short

131

00:07:17,650 --> 00:07:14,090

minutes we will be joined by alec

132

00:07:19,480 --> 00:07:17,660

hoffman from Hoffman's optics so stand

133

00:07:22,570 --> 00:07:19,490

by for that we're gonna get to it here

134

00:07:24,120 --> 00:07:22,580

shortly but breaking news got a lot of

135

00:07:26,050 --> 00:07:24,130

it here so let's get through it as

136

00:07:29,410 --> 00:07:26,060

officials from both the United States

137

00:07:32,710 --> 00:07:29,420

and North Korea tried to set up a second

138

00:07:36,400 --> 00:07:32,720

summit between President Donald Trump

139

00:07:38,500 --> 00:07:36,410

and Kim fatty fat North Korea has once

140

00:07:42,090 --> 00:07:38,510

again reaffirmed its commitment to

141

00:07:45,130 --> 00:07:42,100

denuclearize the Korean Peninsula

142

00:07:48,100 --> 00:07:45,140

yesterday I had announced the arrival

143

00:07:50,950 --> 00:07:48,110

tomorrow of a North Korean official

144

00:07:53,440 --> 00:07:50,960

don't know who it is who will spend the

145

00:07:57,130 --> 00:07:53,450

night in Washington DC don't know where

146

00:08:00,370 --> 00:07:57,140

and possibly meet with President Trump

147

00:08:04,150 --> 00:08:00,380

but we don't know right and before you

148

00:08:08,590 --> 00:08:04,160

get all too excited North Korea today

149

00:08:10,930 --> 00:08:08,600

also said this and I quote the

150

00:08:14,490 --> 00:08:10,940

denuclearization of the Korean Peninsula

151  
00:08:17,890 --> 00:08:14,500  
should be defined as completely

152  
00:08:21,510 --> 00:08:17,900  
eliminating the US nuclear threat to

153  
00:08:26,770 --> 00:08:21,520  
Korea before it can eliminate our

154  
00:08:31,920 --> 00:08:26,780  
nuclear deterrent end quote

155  
00:08:35,700 --> 00:08:31,930  
Kim fatty fat all right check this out

156  
00:08:39,690 --> 00:08:35,710  
incredible incredible story today

157  
00:08:43,180 --> 00:08:39,700  
American businessman Jason Spindler

158  
00:08:48,130 --> 00:08:43,190  
survived the September 11th attacks in

159  
00:08:51,970 --> 00:08:48,140  
New York only to die this week in an

160  
00:08:54,160 --> 00:08:51,980  
another act of terror the business

161  
00:08:57,220 --> 00:08:54,170  
investment advisor was among those

162  
00:09:03,960 --> 00:08:57,230  
killed yesterday in their terror attack

163  
00:09:07,750 --> 00:09:03,970

on dusted d2 a Kenyan hotel compound

164

00:09:08,680 --> 00:09:07,760

unbelievable he was working World Trade

165

00:09:13,080 --> 00:09:08,690

Center

166

00:09:15,880 --> 00:09:13,090

everything went down survived survived

167

00:09:18,880 --> 00:09:15,890

and turns around and gets gunned down in

168

00:09:25,300 --> 00:09:18,890

Kenya unbelievable unbelievable

169

00:09:29,020 --> 00:09:25,310

alright now I'm a I'm a big conspiracy

170

00:09:31,660 --> 00:09:29,030

guy that's what I do right and I love

171

00:09:36,400 --> 00:09:31,670

reporting breaking news of the

172

00:09:39,280 --> 00:09:36,410

conspiracy side and then I've got this

173

00:09:42,820 --> 00:09:39,290

this next story because it's about the

174

00:09:45,330 --> 00:09:42,830

Ford Mustang and when I have Mustang

175

00:09:49,000 --> 00:09:45,340

breaking news I will bring it to you on

176

00:09:52,810 --> 00:09:49,010

every single show because Ford just

177

00:09:55,240 --> 00:09:52,820

unveiled the most powerful factory

178

00:09:57,520 --> 00:09:55,250

produced Mustang the company has ever

179

00:10:03,180 --> 00:09:57,530

made at the Detroit Auto Show this past

180

00:10:07,450 --> 00:10:03,190

Monday the new Shelby gt500 has a

181

00:10:14,170 --> 00:10:07,460

supercharged v8 engine that is producing

182

00:10:17,410 --> 00:10:14,180

more than 700 horsepower that's right

183

00:10:19,990 --> 00:10:17,420

and this isn't some modified Mustang

184

00:10:23,820 --> 00:10:20,000

done by a third-party right they you

185

00:10:28,630 --> 00:10:23,830

know you built some no no this is a

186

00:10:32,920 --> 00:10:28,640

gt500 built by Ford no price announced

187

00:10:37,480 --> 00:10:32,930

yet but hey a man can dream right right

188

00:10:42,070 --> 00:10:37,490

right Murph Goodrich right everybody can

189

00:10:45,670 --> 00:10:42,080

have dreams yeah tomorrow night I will

190

00:10:49,930 --> 00:10:45,680

be talking about on Fator night about

191

00:10:53,070 --> 00:10:49,940

CERN's new plan for an even bigger

192

00:10:56,800 --> 00:10:53,080

Collider that's right

193

00:11:02,520 --> 00:10:56,810

bigger than the LHC and it's not just

194

00:11:06,640 --> 00:11:02,530

bigger it's ginormous frigging huge and

195

00:11:10,690 --> 00:11:06,650

I've seen a couple of illustrations of

196

00:11:13,120 --> 00:11:10,700

the proposed plans and you know how big

197

00:11:16,990 --> 00:11:13,130

CERN is you know how big the LHC is

198

00:11:18,730 --> 00:11:17,000

right okay all right write this thing if

199

00:11:21,560 --> 00:11:18,740

that is CERN

200

00:11:25,829 --> 00:11:21,570

this is the new one

201  
00:11:29,130 --> 00:11:25,839  
right this one goes around a village

202  
00:11:33,260 --> 00:11:29,140  
crosses over between Switzerland and

203  
00:11:36,420 --> 00:11:33,270  
France this one is like that it's

204  
00:11:38,610 --> 00:11:36,430  
unbelievable unbelievable all right

205  
00:11:42,440 --> 00:11:38,620  
couple of quick announcements this

206  
00:11:45,840 --> 00:11:42,450  
Sunday we will be at the crystal matrix

207  
00:11:47,280 --> 00:11:45,850  
this Sunday January 20th we're gonna be

208  
00:11:50,040 --> 00:11:47,290  
hanging out with Carolyn Ford and

209  
00:11:53,340 --> 00:11:50,050  
Einstein the Crystal Skull the address

210  
00:11:54,660 --> 00:11:53,350  
is 32 15 Glendale Boulevard in Atwater

211  
00:11:57,030 --> 00:11:54,670  
Village right here in Southern

212  
00:12:00,630 --> 00:11:57,040  
California you need to call and make

213  
00:12:05,280 --> 00:12:00,640

reservations that phone number is three

214

00:12:07,079 --> 00:12:05,290

two three six four four seven six to

215

00:12:09,750 --> 00:12:07,089

five you can also go to the crystal

216

00:12:11,760 --> 00:12:09,760

matrix comm it's right there at 3215

217

00:12:14,960 --> 00:12:11,770

Glendale Boulevard and then the week

218

00:12:18,990 --> 00:12:14,970

after that I will be at the NAMM show

219

00:12:20,670 --> 00:12:19,000

Friday January 25th in Anaheim

220

00:12:23,460 --> 00:12:20,680

California at the Anaheim Convention

221

00:12:27,960 --> 00:12:23,470

Center hit me up on Twitter I'll be

222

00:12:30,510 --> 00:12:27,970

posting on Twitter where I am at all day

223

00:12:35,100 --> 00:12:30,520

in real-time so we'll see at the NAMM

224

00:12:38,100 --> 00:12:35,110

show Friday January 25th now come join

225

00:12:40,829 --> 00:12:38,110

us right after that for the 2019

226

00:12:44,940 --> 00:12:40,839

conscious life Expo right here in Los

227

00:12:48,030 --> 00:12:44,950

Angeles at the LAX Hilton February 22nd

228

00:12:49,800 --> 00:12:48,040

through February 25th this year

229

00:12:52,769 --> 00:12:49,810

celebrating the 50th anniversary of

230

00:12:55,199 --> 00:12:52,779

Chariots of the Gods animal howls gonna

231

00:12:57,660 --> 00:12:55,209

be there Billy Carson of course Erich

232

00:13:01,260 --> 00:12:57,670

von däniken George Noory nassim haramain

233

00:13:02,640 --> 00:13:01,270

our guest tonight Robert Schoch Alec

234

00:13:04,470 --> 00:13:02,650

Hoffman who's gonna be joining me in

235

00:13:06,600 --> 00:13:04,480

just a minute he's going to be there too

236

00:13:09,090 --> 00:13:06,610

all right so come and hang out with us

237

00:13:12,329 --> 00:13:09,100

conscious life Expo com we've got a

238

00:13:14,069 --> 00:13:12,339

banner up over to Vittorio calm click on

239

00:13:15,930 --> 00:13:14,079

it tickets full conference schedule

240

00:13:18,500 --> 00:13:15,940

right there and then coming up next

241

00:13:22,199 --> 00:13:18,510

after that may 31st through June 3rd

242

00:13:24,690 --> 00:13:22,209

contact in the desert just go to contact

243

00:13:27,449 --> 00:13:24,700

in the desert calm we've got a full

244

00:13:29,840 --> 00:13:27,459

weekend of events that I will be hosting

245

00:13:33,049 --> 00:13:29,850

and so go and check that out right now

246

00:13:36,309 --> 00:13:33,059

contact in the desert calm after

247

00:13:39,619 --> 00:13:36,319

that man what a busy year we have our

248

00:13:42,619 --> 00:13:39,629

2019 Seoul tech conference is over the

249

00:13:46,119 --> 00:13:42,629

July 4th weekend up at the sunrise ranch

250

00:13:49,519 --> 00:13:46,129

in Loveland Colorado you can sign up now

251  
00:13:54,739 --> 00:13:49,529  
you have to go to Seoul tech gathering

252  
00:13:57,019 --> 00:13:54,749  
dot-com and sign up all the tickets will

253  
00:14:00,439 --> 00:13:57,029  
be sold on a first-come first turn Govs

254  
00:14:03,759 --> 00:14:00,449  
first-served basis off of that waiting

255  
00:14:07,969 --> 00:14:03,769  
list and I'm here to tell you right now

256  
00:14:11,059 --> 00:14:07,979  
it's full I'm telling you you've got to

257  
00:14:13,579 --> 00:14:11,069  
go and get your name on that mailing

258  
00:14:16,459 --> 00:14:13,589  
list I'm just I'm just letting you know

259  
00:14:18,829 --> 00:14:16,469  
right now okay we're happy we're happy

260  
00:14:19,459 --> 00:14:18,839  
but I don't want anybody to be bummed

261  
00:14:22,789 --> 00:14:19,469  
out

262  
00:14:25,819 --> 00:14:22,799  
get over to Seoul tech gathering com

263  
00:14:27,169 --> 00:14:25,829

sign up on that waiting list okay all

264

00:14:30,199 --> 00:14:27,179

right

265

00:14:31,579 --> 00:14:30,209

where am I at let's uh let's get all of

266

00:14:34,999 --> 00:14:31,589

this stuff out of the way happy birthday

267

00:14:39,379 --> 00:14:35,009

to today John Carpenter he is 70 years

268

00:14:41,959 --> 00:14:39,389

old and on this day in history what a

269

00:14:44,929 --> 00:14:41,969

crazy day in history 1919 America goes

270

00:14:48,949 --> 00:14:44,939

dry prohibition they tried to take our

271

00:14:51,229 --> 00:14:48,959

alcohol away from us well they did 1942

272

00:14:52,969 --> 00:14:51,239

Carole Lombard is killed in a crash when

273

00:14:56,179 --> 00:14:52,979

their plane veers off course in Las

274

00:14:59,149 --> 00:14:56,189

Vegas and into the top of a potosi

275

00:15:00,979 --> 00:14:59,159

Mountain right there between Las Vegas

276

00:15:04,849 --> 00:15:00,989

and power WAMP Nevada

277

00:15:07,939 --> 00:15:04,859

some say there was a UFO connection to

278

00:15:13,099 --> 00:15:07,949

that crash then in 1979 the Shah flees

279

00:15:16,939 --> 00:15:13,109

Iran and then in 1991 Bush was waiting

280

00:15:19,459 --> 00:15:16,949

up for the midnight deadline with Iraq

281

00:15:21,829 --> 00:15:19,469

and you know what happened on the next

282

00:15:24,649 --> 00:15:21,839

day on January 17th two things happened

283

00:15:26,989 --> 00:15:24,659

on January 17th one we invaded Iraq

284

00:15:29,989 --> 00:15:26,999

Desert Storm begins and two I'll talk

285

00:15:32,329 --> 00:15:29,999

about this tomorrow on the show it was

286

00:15:33,049 --> 00:15:32,339

the earthquake right here in Southern

287

00:15:35,269 --> 00:15:33,059

California

288

00:15:38,079 --> 00:15:35,279

yeah the Northridge earthquake I will

289

00:15:41,919 --> 00:15:38,089

never forget it here's your fader fact

290

00:15:46,570 --> 00:15:41,929

the cigarette lighter was invented

291

00:15:51,820 --> 00:15:46,580

before the match

292

00:15:57,340 --> 00:15:54,640

did you hear what I just said the

293

00:16:00,670 --> 00:15:57,350

cigarette lighter was invented before

294

00:16:03,340 --> 00:16:00,680

the match now that sounds to me like you

295

00:16:07,840 --> 00:16:03,350

could go and turn that into a partly you

296

00:16:10,329 --> 00:16:07,850

could bet that and win right think about

297

00:16:12,160 --> 00:16:10,339

that all right tonight Robert M shock is

298

00:16:14,829 --> 00:16:12,170

here tomorrow night it's another Fator

299

00:16:16,840 --> 00:16:14,839

night with open lines all night long and

300

00:16:17,560 --> 00:16:16,850

now I would like to welcome back to fade

301

00:16:21,850 --> 00:16:17,570

to black

302

00:16:25,090 --> 00:16:21,860

Alec Hoffman of Hoffman's optics Alec

303

00:16:27,400 --> 00:16:25,100

good evening my man how are you good

304

00:16:28,870 --> 00:16:27,410

evening doing fine you thank you and do

305

00:16:31,180 --> 00:16:28,880

you have me on speakerphone take male

306

00:16:33,780 --> 00:16:31,190

speaker can't have me on speaker no

307

00:16:37,390 --> 00:16:33,790

speaker okay I'm off see there you go

308

00:16:39,280 --> 00:16:37,400

there you go because we can hear when

309

00:16:43,030 --> 00:16:39,290

you do that Alec we can hear the

310

00:16:47,500 --> 00:16:43,040

ginormous offices of Hoffman optics it's

311

00:16:49,210 --> 00:16:47,510

the giant marble lined Lobby where your

312

00:16:51,850 --> 00:16:49,220

receptionist is sitting and everybody

313

00:16:55,030 --> 00:16:51,860

gets to hear that so yeah it's better

314

00:16:57,490 --> 00:16:55,040

not to be M speaker so Alec welcome back

315

00:17:00,520 --> 00:16:57,500

to the program congratulations on and

316

00:17:03,730 --> 00:17:00,530

not only the success of Hoffman's optics

317

00:17:06,220 --> 00:17:03,740

but for all that you have done for this

318

00:17:10,030 --> 00:17:06,230

community for so many years now night

319

00:17:13,150 --> 00:17:10,040

vision is your life and before you

320

00:17:15,880 --> 00:17:13,160

introduce it I look at you and I know

321

00:17:18,280 --> 00:17:15,890

that everybody is using night vision now

322

00:17:21,250 --> 00:17:18,290

everybody's doing sky watches and night

323

00:17:25,770 --> 00:17:21,260

watches but you were the one that

324

00:17:30,280 --> 00:17:25,780

brought this to the UFO community right

325

00:17:32,620 --> 00:17:30,290

that's right that's right Jimmy and you

326

00:17:34,360 --> 00:17:32,630

know the thing is did you know that you

327

00:17:36,330 --> 00:17:34,370

were gonna change everything

328

00:17:38,830 --> 00:17:36,340

you know the way that so many

329

00:17:42,310 --> 00:17:38,840

enthusiasts out there look at the skies

330

00:17:44,770 --> 00:17:42,320

now you know night vision is what

331

00:17:46,720 --> 00:17:44,780

everybody talks about in wants and

332

00:17:48,370 --> 00:17:46,730

desires because they know that things

333

00:17:51,190 --> 00:17:48,380

are going on up in the sky but it was

334

00:17:52,960 --> 00:17:51,200

you you know that brought this to the

335

00:17:55,900 --> 00:17:52,970

UFO community and I gotta thank you for

336

00:17:57,940 --> 00:17:55,910

that most people don't know Thank You

337

00:17:59,110 --> 00:17:57,950

Jimmy very much yes it's my passion

338

00:18:02,920 --> 00:17:59,120

I never thought about

339

00:18:05,200 --> 00:18:02,930

you know just bring something new I just

340

00:18:08,110 --> 00:18:05,210

did you notice what I love to do I share

341

00:18:10,870 --> 00:18:08,120

this with your file over at Cal Awards I

342

00:18:12,760 --> 00:18:10,880

love it and I do too from bottom of my

343

00:18:15,280 --> 00:18:12,770

heart and it turned to be my business

344

00:18:18,160 --> 00:18:15,290

and I bring back so with something new

345

00:18:21,610 --> 00:18:18,170

to you know just people and they can see

346

00:18:25,570 --> 00:18:21,620

in invisible spectrum so I'm you know

347

00:18:28,270 --> 00:18:25,580

thrilled to help people now you have

348

00:18:31,900 --> 00:18:28,280

when everybody visits Hoffman's

349

00:18:34,210 --> 00:18:31,910

optics.com which is a great website and

350

00:18:37,750 --> 00:18:34,220

there's a lot of information there but

351

00:18:41,590 --> 00:18:37,760

you have there you have three basic

352

00:18:43,330 --> 00:18:41,600

product lines that need some definition

353

00:18:45,760 --> 00:18:43,340

here you have the Orion you have the

354

00:18:48,070 --> 00:18:45,770

Roswell and then you have the area 52

355

00:18:50,470 --> 00:18:48,080

Jimmy Church Edition which is very cool

356

00:18:53,710 --> 00:18:50,480

I like the name the name is is really

357

00:18:56,799 --> 00:18:53,720

cool but take us through the product

358

00:18:58,299 --> 00:18:56,809

line really quick it's simply because I

359

00:18:58,810 --> 00:18:58,309

want to talk to you about some other

360

00:19:03,160 --> 00:18:58,820

stuff

361

00:19:06,340 --> 00:19:03,170

what is the Orion Orion basically it's a

362

00:19:08,680 --> 00:19:06,350

basic align your affordable of night

363

00:19:12,820 --> 00:19:08,690

vision we have digital day/night

364

00:19:15,610 --> 00:19:12,830

recording camera which Aurora for \$7.99

365

00:19:18,460 --> 00:19:15,620

it's absolutely affordable and works

366

00:19:21,610 --> 00:19:18,470

beautifully at night and day as well and

367

00:19:25,180 --> 00:19:21,620

the generation 2 I'm using duration 2

368

00:19:28,570 --> 00:19:25,190

for monoculars and goggles that's why

369

00:19:31,630 --> 00:19:28,580

it's basically affordable for without

370

00:19:34,930 --> 00:19:31,640

breaking bank Roswell Roswell a

371

00:19:36,700 --> 00:19:34,940

generation 3 tonight up basically you

372

00:19:39,340 --> 00:19:36,710

know just for people who can afford what

373

00:19:42,940 --> 00:19:39,350

do you actually see you can see 80,000

374

00:19:45,520 --> 00:19:42,950

plus times versus naked I on the other

375

00:19:47,830 --> 00:19:45,530

hand duration to enhance each particle

376

00:19:50,940 --> 00:19:47,840

of light up to 60,000 times it's

377

00:19:56,020 --> 00:19:50,950

absolutely will do job and perfect for

378

00:19:58,150 --> 00:19:56,030

budget system and area 52 GB Church I

379

00:20:01,120 --> 00:19:58,160

was working with you four years ago you

380

00:20:04,299 --> 00:20:01,130

asked me what can you do to bring

381

00:20:07,510 --> 00:20:04,309

something different for your family so

382

00:20:09,850 --> 00:20:07,520

we design revolutionary and nobody in

383

00:20:12,520 --> 00:20:09,860

the world has the stuff technology it's

384

00:20:15,450 --> 00:20:12,530

a deep blue night vision

385

00:20:19,240 --> 00:20:15,460

and yesterday we build first unit in

386

00:20:21,940 --> 00:20:19,250

absolutely gorgeous nice crease picture

387

00:20:25,720 --> 00:20:21,950

I'm going to introduce this system

388

00:20:29,830 --> 00:20:25,730

actually contact in the desert and also

389

00:20:33,820 --> 00:20:29,840

our via the salt Hat in Colorado right

390

00:20:39,220 --> 00:20:33,830

is used so I'm gonna do a crab boat show

391

00:20:42,790 --> 00:20:39,230

as always so if people actually would

392

00:20:44,620 --> 00:20:42,800

like to check in and for skyward so

393

00:20:47,620 --> 00:20:44,630

please do so at contact in the desert

394

00:20:49,840 --> 00:20:47,630

website and I'll be there so everybody

395

00:20:53,110 --> 00:20:49,850

will have experience of different color

396

00:20:57,340 --> 00:20:53,120

of night vision and prior to purchase

397

00:20:59,890 --> 00:20:57,350

now I'm gonna run right and it's not and

398

00:21:02,320 --> 00:20:59,900

thank you for that and it's not just the

399

00:21:04,630 --> 00:21:02,330

color and we can talk about that too as

400

00:21:08,410 --> 00:21:04,640

well but there are other features here

401  
00:21:12,220 --> 00:21:08,420  
that isn't anywhere else that you and I

402  
00:21:15,760 --> 00:21:12,230  
sat down and and needed to there were

403  
00:21:18,760 --> 00:21:15,770  
things that I wanted on these these

404  
00:21:19,870 --> 00:21:18,770  
goggles and you said absolutely we're

405  
00:21:22,330 --> 00:21:19,880  
going to do this we're going to do this

406  
00:21:25,390 --> 00:21:22,340  
and what are some of these features that

407  
00:21:28,390 --> 00:21:25,400  
are on the area 52 that nobody else has

408  
00:21:30,580 --> 00:21:28,400  
well first of all we have currently we

409  
00:21:33,790 --> 00:21:30,590  
have Universal cell phone adapter you

410  
00:21:37,360 --> 00:21:33,800  
attaching to IPS Universal I mean just

411  
00:21:40,470 --> 00:21:37,370  
any cell phone whatever model is and you

412  
00:21:43,780 --> 00:21:40,480  
can record video answer with community

413  
00:21:46,180 --> 00:21:43,790

but you notice we are planning to to

414

00:21:48,760 --> 00:21:46,190

have internal recording system which

415

00:21:50,950 --> 00:21:48,770

already done in groupings and right now

416

00:21:52,810 --> 00:21:50,960

we actually would have prototype but we

417

00:21:55,450 --> 00:21:52,820

are working right now on the software

418

00:21:58,330 --> 00:21:55,460

the whole hardware is done so we need to

419

00:22:00,430 --> 00:21:58,340

actually finish software hopefully they

420

00:22:03,160 --> 00:22:00,440

will be done by contact in the desert

421

00:22:05,560 --> 00:22:03,170

but we'll see what's going to happen but

422

00:22:10,230 --> 00:22:05,570

you know good things coming to those who

423

00:22:13,480 --> 00:22:10,240

wait and I and what about the amplifiers

424

00:22:15,460 --> 00:22:13,490

amplifiers basically that will be the

425

00:22:17,740 --> 00:22:15,470

whole features will be built in and we

426  
00:22:20,410 --> 00:22:17,750  
are working right now to enhance with

427  
00:22:23,590 --> 00:22:20,420  
infrared illuminator not lasers maybe

428  
00:22:25,820 --> 00:22:23,600  
even lasers but in certain wavelengths

429  
00:22:29,539 --> 00:22:25,830  
it's called 802 nine millimeter

430  
00:22:31,880 --> 00:22:29,549  
length so they would not harm from pilot

431  
00:22:34,490 --> 00:22:31,890  
so we can actually we trying to

432  
00:22:36,590 --> 00:22:34,500  
incorporate with unit as well those

433  
00:22:38,090 --> 00:22:36,600  
lasers and you're also going to be

434  
00:22:39,919 --> 00:22:38,100  
you're going to be a contact in the

435  
00:22:42,769 --> 00:22:39,929  
desert we're gonna be doing a night

436  
00:22:45,460 --> 00:22:42,779  
watch a sky watch out there each night

437  
00:22:47,870 --> 00:22:45,470  
so that that's gonna happen but also

438  
00:22:50,000 --> 00:22:47,880

you're gonna be hanging out a little bit

439

00:22:53,419 --> 00:22:50,010

at the conscious life Expo too as well

440

00:22:55,399 --> 00:22:53,429

next month absolutely absolutely I will

441

00:22:57,919 --> 00:22:55,409

be there and the reason why I'm

442

00:22:59,870 --> 00:22:57,929

suggesting this everybody is gonna be a

443

00:23:03,680 --> 00:22:59,880

contact in the desert and it's such a

444

00:23:05,419 --> 00:23:03,690

huge event and and I have seen the most

445

00:23:07,070 --> 00:23:05,429

remarkable things out there with

446

00:23:09,289 --> 00:23:07,080

hundreds of people and we've had so much

447

00:23:12,529 --> 00:23:09,299

fun to year after year but for this

448

00:23:14,539 --> 00:23:12,539

product launch with Hoffman's optics

449

00:23:17,649 --> 00:23:14,549

anybody that's gonna be a conscious life

450

00:23:20,419 --> 00:23:17,659

Expo come by our fade to black booth and

451

00:23:21,950 --> 00:23:20,429

I'll be there Alec will be there and

452

00:23:24,590 --> 00:23:21,960

we'll have some of the products there

453

00:23:28,190 --> 00:23:24,600

where you can check it out and you'll be

454

00:23:30,350 --> 00:23:28,200

able to if you wish not only get

455

00:23:33,320 --> 00:23:30,360

yourself some night-vision goggles but

456

00:23:34,970 --> 00:23:33,330

get ready for contact in the desert it

457

00:23:37,639 --> 00:23:34,980

only makes sense and then right after

458

00:23:39,950 --> 00:23:37,649

that soul tech so you'll be able to have

459

00:23:42,680 --> 00:23:39,960

your night vision goggles and enjoy an

460

00:23:44,840 --> 00:23:42,690

entire season of conferences out there

461

00:23:49,190 --> 00:23:44,850

of course the highlight being contact in

462

00:23:52,129 --> 00:23:49,200

the desert out there in Palm Springs yes

463

00:23:54,409 --> 00:23:52,139

baby and I would like to mention please

464

00:23:58,700 --> 00:23:54,419

if somebody has any questions regarding

465

00:24:06,769 --> 00:23:58,710

night vision feel free to call me at 860

466

00:24:07,190 --> 00:24:06,779

6 867 22 again 866 867 22 or drop me a

467

00:24:10,220 --> 00:24:07,200

line

468

00:24:12,049 --> 00:24:10,230

info at Hoffman ok calm and you know

469

00:24:14,269 --> 00:24:12,059

what's really great and I say this all

470

00:24:17,659 --> 00:24:14,279

the time Alec to all of the fader knots

471

00:24:20,299 --> 00:24:17,669

out there when I say call Alec Alec is a

472

00:24:22,759 --> 00:24:20,309

fade or not if anybody calls Alec and

473

00:24:25,460 --> 00:24:22,769

wants to talk about fade to black get

474

00:24:26,870 --> 00:24:25,470

get some secret info on Rita's cooking

475

00:24:29,629 --> 00:24:26,880

any of that stuff

476

00:24:32,269 --> 00:24:29,639

Alec is the guy you know Alec

477

00:24:35,029 --> 00:24:32,279

understands the fader notes better than

478

00:24:37,940 --> 00:24:35,039

anybody and he'll sit and and and help

479

00:24:39,440 --> 00:24:37,950

you not only through the right product

480

00:24:41,840 --> 00:24:39,450

that is for you but you guys can talk

481

00:24:44,840 --> 00:24:41,850

UFOs you guys can talk about fade to

482

00:24:48,590 --> 00:24:44,850

black he is one of us and Alec you are a

483

00:24:52,220 --> 00:24:48,600

member of this family yes I am and I'm

484

00:24:54,350 --> 00:24:52,230

proud to be member of your family and I

485

00:24:56,629 --> 00:24:54,360

think it's so much Jimmy now you know

486

00:24:58,399 --> 00:24:56,639

what's really great Alec every time that

487

00:25:08,600 --> 00:24:58,409

I see you you're wearing one of our

488

00:25:10,789 --> 00:25:08,610

t-shirts it's absolutely amazing and I'm

489

00:25:12,440 --> 00:25:10,799

really looking forward to the sky

490

00:25:15,049 --> 00:25:12,450

watches that we're gonna be doing out at

491

00:25:16,730 --> 00:25:15,059

contact in the desert this year how many

492

00:25:19,850 --> 00:25:16,740

nights are we gonna do what three four

493

00:25:23,870 --> 00:25:19,860

nights of sky watches three nights we're

494

00:25:26,480 --> 00:25:23,880

gonna do actually they plan to do only

495

00:25:29,210 --> 00:25:26,490

on the weekend Saturday and Sunday but I

496

00:25:32,299 --> 00:25:29,220

was actually talking to management and I

497

00:25:34,279 --> 00:25:32,309

said I would like to do Friday as well

498

00:25:37,010 --> 00:25:34,289

so when people arriving there will be

499

00:25:40,129 --> 00:25:37,020

more entertainment yeah we'll see but I

500

00:25:41,930 --> 00:25:40,139

want to do I've got a little poll with

501

00:25:45,110 --> 00:25:41,940

contact in the desert and so do you

502

00:25:47,779 --> 00:25:45,120

right so this what we should do we have

503

00:25:49,370 --> 00:25:47,789

fade to black on Friday night alright

504

00:25:50,869 --> 00:25:49,380

and that's gonna run at 10 o'clock and

505

00:25:52,369 --> 00:25:50,879

then I've got to go out and have a

506

00:25:54,529 --> 00:25:52,379

couple of drinks after the show and

507

00:25:56,629 --> 00:25:54,539

loosen up a little bit but I think we

508

00:25:59,480 --> 00:25:56,639

should all get together something figure

509

00:26:00,899 --> 00:25:59,490

out something for Friday night for the

510

00:26:03,359 --> 00:26:00,909

fete or knots where we can

511

00:26:05,479 --> 00:26:03,369

all get together and and go hang out on

512

00:26:08,879 --> 00:26:05,489

Friday night that's what I want to do I

513

00:26:10,529 --> 00:26:08,889

would actually I like that and we're

514

00:26:14,489 --> 00:26:10,539

gonna talk to management I think you

515

00:26:16,349 --> 00:26:14,499

noticed we can actually extend Skywatch

516

00:26:19,080 --> 00:26:16,359

feel probably 1 or 2 o'clock in the

517

00:26:21,210 --> 00:26:19,090

morning you will have enough time to

518

00:26:22,889 --> 00:26:21,220

have your drink and take care of your

519

00:26:26,099 --> 00:26:22,899

chores and then maybe you can join us

520

00:26:28,019 --> 00:26:26,109

and you know just work with us and see

521

00:26:30,659 --> 00:26:28,029

what are we gonna see see right now

522

00:26:32,339 --> 00:26:30,669

they're listening right contacting the

523

00:26:34,109 --> 00:26:32,349

desert I know they're listening so we're

524

00:26:35,879 --> 00:26:34,119

gonna hang up right I'm gonna break to

525

00:26:41,729 --> 00:26:35,889

commercial your phone's gonna ring it's

526

00:26:44,399 --> 00:26:41,739

good what are you doing up till 2

527

00:26:47,940 --> 00:26:44,409

o'clock in the morning is emmalin yeah

528

00:26:51,899 --> 00:26:47,950

yep probably Alec thank you so much man

529

00:26:54,570 --> 00:26:51,909

and and I'm so proud of our relationship

530

00:26:57,299 --> 00:26:54,580

with you and your company and and the

531

00:26:59,609 --> 00:26:57,309

area 52 and my name is on it I will

532

00:27:02,190 --> 00:26:59,619

stand by it but I am just so proud and

533

00:27:05,009 --> 00:27:02,200

you've done everything that I've dreamed

534

00:27:08,399 --> 00:27:05,019

about and you've responded to that and

535

00:27:10,320 --> 00:27:08,409

and that's very rare today thank you so

536

00:27:13,019 --> 00:27:10,330

much Alec and enjoy the rest of your

537

00:27:16,710 --> 00:27:13,029

night my friend thank you sue me it's

538

00:27:17,999 --> 00:27:16,720

pleasure to be at the assault and looking

539

00:27:18,509 --> 00:27:18,009

forward to see your contact in the

540

00:27:21,469 --> 00:27:18,519

desert

541

00:27:24,419 --> 00:27:21,479

we'll see you man and behave and be well

542

00:27:27,779 --> 00:27:24,429

will do thank you thank you so much

543

00:27:30,690 --> 00:27:27,789

that's Alec Hoffman of Hoffman's optics

544

00:27:33,690 --> 00:27:30,700

it's Hoffman's optics.com the links are

545

00:27:36,539 --> 00:27:33,700

at Jimmy Church radio.com and the phone

546

00:27:41,609 --> 00:27:36,549

number and it's very simple eight six

547

00:27:44,639 --> 00:27:41,619

six eight hundred six seven two two

548

00:27:46,229 --> 00:27:44,649

eight six six eight hundred six seven

549

00:27:49,289 --> 00:27:46,239

two two the website is hoffmans

550

00:27:53,310 --> 00:27:49,299

optics.com and go and check it out right

551  
00:27:55,619 --> 00:27:53,320  
now the area 52 the blue blue phosphor

552  
00:27:58,680 --> 00:27:55,629  
jimmy church model I'll be right back

553  
00:27:59,759 --> 00:27:58,690  
with our guest tonight dr. Robert M

554  
00:28:02,340 --> 00:27:59,769  
shock

555  
00:28:31,799 --> 00:28:02,350  
this is fade to black stay with us

556  
00:28:34,289 --> 00:28:31,809  
[Music]

557  
00:28:36,330 --> 00:28:34,299  
this is Nicole Church daughter of

558  
00:28:38,849 --> 00:28:36,340  
you-know-who and you're listening to

559  
00:28:43,529 --> 00:28:38,859  
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

560  
00:28:48,900 --> 00:28:43,539  
and the GameChanger network you're

561  
00:28:52,940 --> 00:28:51,580  
[Music]

562  
00:29:01,249 --> 00:28:52,950  
[Applause]

563  
00:29:06,779 --> 00:29:04,169

when you take the beams from Central

564

00:29:09,209 --> 00:29:06,789

America with dashes of Indonesian and

565

00:29:12,329 --> 00:29:09,219

African mixed in and then roasted to the

566

00:29:15,719 --> 00:29:12,339

dark side of fade to black you create

567

00:29:18,389 --> 00:29:15,729

the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

568

00:29:21,629 --> 00:29:18,399

the fade to black blend from river moon

569

00:29:24,119 --> 00:29:21,639

coffee yes River moons darkest

570

00:29:26,159 --> 00:29:24,129

customized roast was created for the

571

00:29:29,190 --> 00:29:26,169

love of fade to black

572

00:29:31,859 --> 00:29:29,200

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

573

00:29:35,430 --> 00:29:31,869

smoking the beans is in every sip of

574

00:29:38,310 --> 00:29:35,440

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

575

00:29:40,289 --> 00:29:38,320

coffee dog deep with distinct

576

00:29:43,469 --> 00:29:40,299

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

577

00:29:45,869 --> 00:29:43,479

like the bunker leaning further into the

578

00:29:49,169 --> 00:29:45,879

darkness of the roast is fade to black

579

00:29:50,820 --> 00:29:49,179

blend from river moon coffee just click

580

00:29:54,180 --> 00:29:50,830

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

581

00:29:59,450 --> 00:29:54,190

and use the promo code F to B blend for

582

00:30:01,709 --> 00:29:59,460

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

583

00:30:05,219 --> 00:30:01,719

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

584

00:30:07,560 --> 00:30:05,229

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

585

00:30:10,049 --> 00:30:07,570

per month all you have to do is click on

586

00:30:11,430 --> 00:30:10,059

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

587

00:30:13,769 --> 00:30:11,440

radio.com

588

00:30:15,690 --> 00:30:13,779

hey folks guess what the number one

589

00:30:16,859 --> 00:30:15,700

phrase that life changed t receives by

590

00:30:20,639 --> 00:30:16,869

email you ready

591

00:30:23,879 --> 00:30:20,649

we love this T we love this t time after

592

00:30:25,649 --> 00:30:23,889

time week after week we love this T life

593

00:30:28,769 --> 00:30:25,659

change T gives you more energy

594

00:30:31,409 --> 00:30:28,779

a beautiful cleansing and fulfills its

595

00:30:33,209 --> 00:30:31,419

slogan perfectly that T that makes you

596

00:30:36,089 --> 00:30:33,219

go so if you want to be on your health

597

00:30:38,639 --> 00:30:36,099

game log on to get the t.com and order

598

00:30:41,249 --> 00:30:38,649

life change super strength t packages

599

00:30:43,529 --> 00:30:41,259

come in a one month supply and when you

600

00:30:44,099 --> 00:30:43,539

brew this stuff wait until you see the

601  
00:30:44,760 --> 00:30:44,109  
results

602  
00:30:46,860 --> 00:30:44,770  
our

603  
00:30:49,260 --> 00:30:46,870  
all about the results and with a lot of

604  
00:30:51,060 --> 00:30:49,270  
people's health struggling we can use a

605  
00:30:55,049 --> 00:30:51,070  
little bit of help doctors will tell you

606  
00:30:57,330 --> 00:30:55,059  
disease starts in the gut so log on to

607  
00:31:00,660 --> 00:30:57,340  
get the t-dot-com that's get the

608  
00:31:05,220 --> 00:31:00,670  
t-dot-com be our next email saying I

609  
00:31:07,830 --> 00:31:05,230  
love this D I mean I love this T get the

610  
00:31:09,960 --> 00:31:07,840  
T at get the t-dot-com help in America

611  
00:31:16,080 --> 00:31:09,970  
one tea bag at a time

612  
00:31:16,680 --> 00:31:16,090  
9 out of 10 geneticists agreed fade to

613  
00:31:22,080 --> 00:31:16,690

black

614

00:31:26,460 --> 00:31:22,090

is not your father's radio show on the

615

00:31:29,750 --> 00:31:26,470

game changer radio network and K GRA the

616

00:31:34,850 --> 00:31:32,180

do you want to lose weight but have no

617

00:31:36,980 --> 00:31:34,860

idea where to begin the fast start diet

618

00:31:39,440 --> 00:31:36,990

a three day weight loss plan is the

619

00:31:41,240 --> 00:31:39,450

answer three days of nutritionally

620

00:31:44,090 --> 00:31:41,250

balanced calorie restricted meals

621

00:31:46,940 --> 00:31:44,100

delivered right to your door no shopping

622

00:31:49,250 --> 00:31:46,950

no measuring and no cooking everything

623

00:31:52,220 --> 00:31:49,260

is prepared for you and ready to eat

624

00:31:54,020 --> 00:31:52,230

at home or on the go the fast start diet

625

00:31:55,880 --> 00:31:54,030

has all the amazing benefits of

626

00:31:58,340 --> 00:31:55,890

intermittent fasting without starving

627

00:31:59,750 --> 00:31:58,350

we've helped thousands of people who

628

00:32:02,180 --> 00:31:59,760

have struggled to reach their weight

629

00:32:04,670 --> 00:32:02,190

loss goals isn't it time we helped you

630

00:32:07,640 --> 00:32:04,680

with the fast start diet you'll lose

631

00:32:10,070 --> 00:32:07,650

weight and feel great fine fast start

632

00:32:13,190 --> 00:32:10,080

diet on Amazon or go too fast start diet

633

00:32:15,500 --> 00:32:13,200

calm and use promo code talk to get 10%

634

00:32:17,810 --> 00:32:15,510

off your first box and as a special

635

00:32:20,150 --> 00:32:17,820

bonus fast start will include their

636

00:32:22,340 --> 00:32:20,160

number one rated lipo 3 appetite

637

00:32:24,740 --> 00:32:22,350

suppressant spray free with your order

638

00:32:27,890 --> 00:32:24,750

this is Jimmy church and whatever your

639

00:32:42,850 --> 00:32:27,900

diet plans are do what I did go to fast

640

00:32:57,100 --> 00:32:50,350

[Music]

641

00:33:00,620 --> 00:32:58,820

all right welcome back

642

00:33:05,170 --> 00:33:00,630

fade to black I am your host Jimmy

643

00:33:09,140 --> 00:33:05,180

Church what a great week on the show

644

00:33:11,090 --> 00:33:09,150

seriously an amazing week and tonight

645

00:33:13,220 --> 00:33:11,100

it's Robert Schoch he is with us

646

00:33:16,520 --> 00:33:13,230

tomorrow night will be Fator night open

647

00:33:18,980 --> 00:33:16,530

lines all night long so there you go

648

00:33:22,250 --> 00:33:18,990

this weekend we will be over at the

649

00:33:23,780 --> 00:33:22,260

crystal matrix on Sunday here in

650

00:33:25,640 --> 00:33:23,790

Southern California in Atwater Village

651  
00:33:28,070 --> 00:33:25,650  
and we'll see everybody over there on

652  
00:33:29,870 --> 00:33:28,080  
Sunday tonight dr. Robert and I'm

653  
00:33:31,790 --> 00:33:29,880  
shocked he's a full-time faculty member

654  
00:33:34,130 --> 00:33:31,800  
at the College of general studies at

655  
00:33:37,190 --> 00:33:34,140  
Boston University all the way back since

656  
00:33:39,260 --> 00:33:37,200  
1984 earned his PhD in geology and

657  
00:33:43,400 --> 00:33:39,270  
geophysics at Yale University

658  
00:33:46,490 --> 00:33:43,410  
his MS and MPhil in geology and

659  
00:33:49,520 --> 00:33:46,500  
geophysics from Yale as well as degrees

660  
00:33:52,520 --> 00:33:49,530  
in anthropology be a geology BS from

661  
00:33:54,650 --> 00:33:52,530  
George Washington University in the

662  
00:33:57,560 --> 00:33:54,660  
early 1990s dr. Schaack along with John

663  
00:34:01,010 --> 00:33:57,570

Anthony was they recast the date of the

664

00:34:04,880 --> 00:34:01,020

Great Sphinx of Egypt from 2600 BC all

665

00:34:07,040 --> 00:34:04,890

the way back to around 10,500 BC by

666

00:34:09,590 --> 00:34:07,050

demonstrating the monument has been

667

00:34:11,300 --> 00:34:09,600

heavily eroded by water despite the fact

668

00:34:15,110 --> 00:34:11,310

that its location on the edge of the

669

00:34:18,169 --> 00:34:15,120

Sahara has endured hyper arid climatic

670

00:34:19,430 --> 00:34:18,179

conditions for the past 5000 years dr.

671

00:34:21,409 --> 00:34:19,440

Schaack revealed to the world that

672

00:34:23,780 --> 00:34:21,419

mankind's history is greater and older

673

00:34:26,180 --> 00:34:23,790

than previously believed and tonight

674

00:34:28,460 --> 00:34:26,190

we're gonna cover not only his latest

675

00:34:30,379 --> 00:34:28,470

research and we've got a lot of stuff to

676

00:34:32,210 --> 00:34:30,389

go into about our paths and lost

677

00:34:35,840 --> 00:34:32,220

civilizations but we're gonna talk about

678

00:34:37,610 --> 00:34:35,850

the latest news out of Giza in Egypt and

679

00:34:39,440 --> 00:34:37,620

his website of course is Robert Schoch

680

00:34:39,830 --> 00:34:39,450

com I would like to welcome back to the

681

00:34:43,310 --> 00:34:39,840

show

682

00:34:45,800 --> 00:34:43,320

dr. Robert M Jacques Robert good evening

683

00:34:47,840 --> 00:34:45,810

man how are you oh very good good

684

00:34:51,409 --> 00:34:47,850

evening to use it it's great to be back

685

00:34:56,629 --> 00:34:51,419

so you're in Boston I'm in LA and I bet

686

00:34:59,960 --> 00:34:56,639

it's colder out here and you're getting

687

00:35:03,320 --> 00:34:59,970

all that rain it's nasty out here and so

688

00:35:05,210 --> 00:35:03,330

whereas it as a geologist and and you

689

00:35:06,950 --> 00:35:05,220

know you've written so much and studied

690

00:35:08,839 --> 00:35:06,960

about erosion

691

00:35:11,240 --> 00:35:08,849

and we're going through the rain here

692

00:35:13,190 --> 00:35:11,250

like we are and when you go through I

693

00:35:15,890 --> 00:35:13,200

mean do you go out and look at water

694

00:35:19,400 --> 00:35:15,900

flows do you look at erosion yeah sure

695

00:35:23,329 --> 00:35:19,410

sure I look at ocean water flows I've

696

00:35:25,430 --> 00:35:23,339

actually taken some fairly I mean

697

00:35:27,800 --> 00:35:25,440

physical wrists to look at such things

698

00:35:31,099 --> 00:35:27,810

in some cases during major storms and

699

00:35:33,109 --> 00:35:31,109

tsunamis I remember being Japan once for

700

00:35:35,000 --> 00:35:33,119

a tsunami I'm the little island of Yana

701  
00:35:37,760 --> 00:35:35,010  
goony I had to go down to the cliff

702  
00:35:39,589 --> 00:35:37,770  
faces and look over and I thought that

703  
00:35:42,530 --> 00:35:39,599  
my colleagues were with me and then I

704  
00:35:44,300 --> 00:35:42,540  
looked back in there you know way away

705  
00:35:47,030 --> 00:35:44,310  
from me I thought they were following me

706  
00:35:49,160 --> 00:35:47,040  
I was fascinated by what was happening

707  
00:35:51,440 --> 00:35:49,170  
with the weathering and the storms but

708  
00:35:53,030 --> 00:35:51,450  
it can get dangerous and I will tell you

709  
00:35:55,370 --> 00:35:53,040  
I've been in situations where I'm

710  
00:35:57,440 --> 00:35:55,380  
driving down a road or I'm actually I

711  
00:36:00,800 --> 00:35:57,450  
remember once being Peru on a little

712  
00:36:02,329 --> 00:36:00,810  
train and I'm looking up at the sides of

713  
00:36:05,480 --> 00:36:02,339

the hills and I can see that there are

714

00:36:07,520 --> 00:36:05,490

landslides just about to happen oh when

715

00:36:09,320 --> 00:36:07,530

I say is a geologist just about to have

716

00:36:10,760 --> 00:36:09,330

that could take another ten years it

717

00:36:14,450 --> 00:36:10,770

could take another five years or it

718

00:36:16,280 --> 00:36:14,460

could be as we pass by you have very

719

00:36:19,900 --> 00:36:16,290

much the same situation there especially

720

00:36:22,849 --> 00:36:19,910

with the fires which have denuded the

721

00:36:25,160 --> 00:36:22,859

hills and taken all the vegetation which

722

00:36:28,010 --> 00:36:25,170

is destabilized right right that

723

00:36:30,710 --> 00:36:28,020

situation yeah very bad situation it's

724

00:36:33,440 --> 00:36:30,720

so cyclical out here it seems like we go

725

00:36:36,470 --> 00:36:33,450

through the same thing year after year

726

00:36:37,910 --> 00:36:36,480

where there's no rain then you know

727

00:36:40,940 --> 00:36:37,920

everything dries out we go through the

728

00:36:42,890 --> 00:36:40,950

fires and then the rain comes and all

729

00:36:44,540 --> 00:36:42,900

the hillsides are stripped away of all

730

00:36:46,370 --> 00:36:44,550

the vegetation so then we got to deal

731

00:36:47,599 --> 00:36:46,380

with the mudslides and then it's like

732

00:36:49,220 --> 00:36:47,609

rinse and repeat

733

00:36:51,380 --> 00:36:49,230

right and then we just do it all over

734

00:36:54,589 --> 00:36:51,390

again it's not a place where people

735

00:36:56,720 --> 00:36:54,599

should live now I you know I I don't

736

00:36:59,599 --> 00:36:56,730

mean that nastily I meant that as a from

737

00:37:01,849 --> 00:36:59,609

a geological point of view it's not I

738

00:37:03,890 --> 00:37:01,859

mean you know because I've seen some of

739

00:37:06,770 --> 00:37:03,900

the pictures recently I saw I think on

740

00:37:09,290 --> 00:37:06,780

the news earlier today or an Internet so

741

00:37:14,060 --> 00:37:09,300

a big mudslide with boulders it that

742

00:37:16,250 --> 00:37:14,070

come down over a road yeah no you have

743

00:37:18,640 --> 00:37:16,260

to deal with it and accept it as it is

744

00:37:21,620 --> 00:37:18,650

but you're not going to change it from

745

00:37:24,020 --> 00:37:21,630

you know nature's point of view now you

746

00:37:25,670 --> 00:37:24,030

just mentioned what this is what's

747

00:37:27,079 --> 00:37:25,680

really funny I'm gonna make this really

748

00:37:29,660 --> 00:37:27,089

quick because I want your reaction to

749

00:37:32,839 --> 00:37:29,670

this you and I we've sat and we talked

750

00:37:35,210 --> 00:37:32,849

so much and we agree on so much and and

751

00:37:38,390 --> 00:37:35,220

I've learned so much from you but

752

00:37:41,000 --> 00:37:38,400

there's one thing where you and I just

753

00:37:44,510 --> 00:37:41,010

don't agree and that's Yonaguni yama

754

00:37:46,190 --> 00:37:44,520

Guinea yep oh yeah that good you and

755

00:37:48,589 --> 00:37:46,200

okay and actually I was mentioning Jana

756

00:37:51,230 --> 00:37:48,599

green just now because that ties in with

757

00:37:53,480 --> 00:37:51,240

what we were just talking about what you

758

00:37:55,880 --> 00:37:53,490

have at Yonaguni and I don't know if

759

00:37:58,609 --> 00:37:55,890

everyone's familiar with it but you have

760

00:38:01,190 --> 00:37:58,619

these underwater structures are called

761

00:38:03,200 --> 00:38:01,200

structures but I'm using that non

762

00:38:05,839 --> 00:38:03,210

definitively that doesn't mean they're

763

00:38:08,180 --> 00:38:05,849

artificial as I'm using the term you can

764

00:38:09,950 --> 00:38:08,190

have natural geological structures and

765

00:38:14,329 --> 00:38:09,960

I'm convinced that it's primarily

766

00:38:17,630 --> 00:38:14,339

natural underwater and the way the rock

767

00:38:20,809 --> 00:38:17,640

breaks out it is Fault as heavily

768

00:38:23,230 --> 00:38:20,819

faulted I'm talking now geology's got

769

00:38:25,849 --> 00:38:23,240

these cracks in it therefore by the

770

00:38:29,539 --> 00:38:25,859

earthquakes that occur there's a very

771

00:38:31,280 --> 00:38:29,549

active tectonic area in fact I could

772

00:38:35,180 --> 00:38:31,290

tell you a lot of fun stories about that

773

00:38:37,490 --> 00:38:35,190

I was I've been there four times and up

774

00:38:38,299 --> 00:38:37,500

to two weeks at a time diving at that

775

00:38:41,390 --> 00:38:38,309

type of thing

776

00:38:44,630 --> 00:38:41,400

and I am convinced that it's primarily a

777

00:38:48,170 --> 00:38:44,640

natural structure underwater now there's

778

00:38:51,170 --> 00:38:48,180

lots of evidence for human habitation on

779

00:38:53,030 --> 00:38:51,180

the island going back to a very remote

780

00:38:55,609 --> 00:38:53,040

period going back to the end of the last

781

00:38:58,430 --> 00:38:55,619

ice age when you're on one end of

782

00:39:01,839 --> 00:38:58,440

Yonaguni you can actually see Taiwan on

783

00:39:03,859 --> 00:39:01,849

a clear day literally see Taiwan and

784

00:39:06,559 --> 00:39:03,869

recently because you were talking about

785

00:39:09,589 --> 00:39:06,569

recent research there's now information

786

00:39:14,240 --> 00:39:09,599

that's come out that in fact when you

787

00:39:17,210 --> 00:39:14,250

look at the topography underwater

788

00:39:21,589 --> 00:39:17,220

topography between Yonaguni and Taiwan

789

00:39:23,660 --> 00:39:21,599

at one point during the late Ice Age the

790

00:39:25,490 --> 00:39:23,670

sea levels were low enough that there

791

00:39:27,289 --> 00:39:25,500

was actually a land bridge between them

792

00:39:29,180 --> 00:39:27,299

and I do believe there was interchange

793

00:39:30,080 --> 00:39:29,190

etcetera so there were ancient people

794

00:39:33,170 --> 00:39:30,090

living

795

00:39:35,780 --> 00:39:33,180

on Yonaguni and when sea levels were

796

00:39:38,330 --> 00:39:35,790

lower a lot of these structures were

797

00:39:40,340 --> 00:39:38,340

exposed and I believe that they were

798

00:39:44,000 --> 00:39:40,350

using them they may have even slightly

799

00:39:47,630 --> 00:39:44,010

modified them but it's not a pyramid in

800

00:39:49,190 --> 00:39:47,640

my assessment built artificially and

801  
00:39:51,710 --> 00:39:49,200  
that gets back to what we were just

802  
00:39:53,450 --> 00:39:51,720  
talking about when I was there for one

803  
00:39:56,660 --> 00:39:53,460  
of the trips there was actually a small

804  
00:39:58,850 --> 00:39:56,670  
tsunami I mean it was big enough to you

805  
00:40:01,010 --> 00:39:58,860  
know cause a lot of damage and I

806  
00:40:04,430 --> 00:40:01,020  
actually went out to the cliffs of

807  
00:40:07,370 --> 00:40:04,440  
Yonaguni to see for myself how the rocks

808  
00:40:10,520 --> 00:40:07,380  
were being split and broken off in huge

809  
00:40:13,780 --> 00:40:10,530  
chunks and being carried away in forming

810  
00:40:18,530 --> 00:40:13,790  
this incredible step-like square

811  
00:40:21,080 --> 00:40:18,540  
topography but for it naturally ah yeah

812  
00:40:23,090 --> 00:40:21,090  
I I look at this now you've schoo but

813  
00:40:26,660 --> 00:40:23,100

you've been there and I understand that

814

00:40:29,570 --> 00:40:26,670

but I know when I look at just pictures

815

00:40:31,310 --> 00:40:29,580

of it from remotely when you haven't

816

00:40:35,900 --> 00:40:31,320

looked at the entire site and you see

817

00:40:39,920 --> 00:40:35,910

how the very regular even what looks

818

00:40:43,520 --> 00:40:39,930

like cut marks then grades in to what

819

00:40:45,650 --> 00:40:43,530

everyone would Inc agree is natural and

820

00:40:49,280 --> 00:40:45,660

there's all the gradations in between

821

00:40:51,830 --> 00:40:49,290

and the very strong currents that sweep

822

00:40:53,800 --> 00:40:51,840

out the debris and then you can find

823

00:40:56,420 --> 00:40:53,810

that elsewhere etc I mean it's a

824

00:41:00,350 --> 00:40:56,430

remarkable size an absolutely remarkable

825

00:41:02,270 --> 00:41:00,360

site when I first was on my way there on

826

00:41:04,370 --> 00:41:02,280

the airplane actually you mentioned John

827

00:41:07,310 --> 00:41:04,380

Anthony was my first trip there was with

828

00:41:10,010 --> 00:41:07,320

John Anthony West right we went together

829

00:41:12,500 --> 00:41:10,020

we both learned to scuba dive before we

830

00:41:14,090 --> 00:41:12,510

went there so we could scuba dive on it

831

00:41:16,370 --> 00:41:14,100

because that's the only way you can see

832

00:41:20,060 --> 00:41:16,380

I mean I was already writing the

833

00:41:22,340 --> 00:41:20,070

scientific paper and I just was going

834

00:41:24,770 --> 00:41:22,350

there to confirm and get the final

835

00:41:27,560 --> 00:41:24,780

pieces of evidence but everything

836

00:41:29,210 --> 00:41:27,570

changed when I saw it on well I was

837

00:41:31,690 --> 00:41:29,220

going to say on the ground underwater

838

00:41:34,100 --> 00:41:31,700

when I saw it underwater for myself yeah

839

00:41:35,510 --> 00:41:34,110

it was it was I don't want to say it

840

00:41:37,220 --> 00:41:35,520

wasn't disappointed because it was

841

00:41:42,110 --> 00:41:37,230

disappointing awful that's what you

842

00:41:44,000 --> 00:41:42,120

loved it to be you know the definitive

843

00:41:46,940 --> 00:41:44,010

evidence of

844

00:41:50,390 --> 00:41:46,950

ancient structures to that remote period

845

00:41:53,000 --> 00:41:50,400

in that part of Asia I mean I would love

846

00:41:54,859 --> 00:41:53,010

that but you know me I mean we've talked

847

00:41:57,830 --> 00:41:54,869

about this before I have to go with the

848

00:42:05,150 --> 00:41:57,840

evidence as I see it and it just doesn't

849

00:42:08,270 --> 00:42:05,160

hold up to scrutiny earn your scuba gear

850

00:42:11,090 --> 00:42:08,280

your underwater and clearly over your

851

00:42:21,800 --> 00:42:11,100

shoulder on the wall is carved it says

852

00:42:23,960 --> 00:42:21,810

watch your step I mean I wish but but if

853

00:42:25,640 --> 00:42:23,970

I could not change the subject but

854

00:42:28,040 --> 00:42:25,650

change the subject just a little bit

855

00:42:30,410 --> 00:42:28,050

Yonaguni is one thing and I'm not

856

00:42:32,570 --> 00:42:30,420

convinced by it but then we do have on

857

00:42:35,599 --> 00:42:32,580

Java and I've been there to see this

858

00:42:39,140 --> 00:42:35,609

site we have on Java the site of Goodman

859

00:42:41,450 --> 00:42:39,150

Padang right which is absolutely in my

860

00:42:44,150 --> 00:42:41,460

assessment in my opinion looking at the

861

00:42:46,580 --> 00:42:44,160

evidence the real thing going back to

862

00:42:49,720 --> 00:42:46,590

the same remote period even earlier

863

00:42:53,120 --> 00:42:49,730

possibly based on radiocarbon dating and

864

00:42:56,359 --> 00:42:53,130

some a geophysical work that Danny

865

00:42:58,760 --> 00:42:56,369

Hillman not should not to Jawa has been

866

00:43:02,960 --> 00:42:58,770

working on if I pronounces Indonesian

867

00:43:06,650 --> 00:43:02,970

name correctly goes by Danny Hillman he

868

00:43:08,990 --> 00:43:06,660

and you know so maybe Yonaguni in my

869

00:43:12,230 --> 00:43:09,000

opinion didn't pan out but we have

870

00:43:15,080 --> 00:43:12,240

another site from the same general area

871

00:43:17,780 --> 00:43:15,090

Indonesia right in this case versus

872

00:43:19,490 --> 00:43:17,790

Japan and I have no doubt whatsoever and

873

00:43:22,490 --> 00:43:19,500

I've been talking about this for

874

00:43:26,290 --> 00:43:22,500

actually decades now that yeah we

875

00:43:28,810 --> 00:43:26,300

probably have a center of early

876

00:43:33,260 --> 00:43:28,820

civilization and that part of the world

877

00:43:36,950 --> 00:43:33,270

just as we do in Egypt just as we do in

878

00:43:40,670 --> 00:43:36,960

Turkey etc and all of this builds up a

879

00:43:43,670 --> 00:43:40,680

larger picture that there was what I

880

00:43:46,010 --> 00:43:43,680

call an earlier cycle civilization that

881

00:43:48,440 --> 00:43:46,020

existed at the end of the last ice age

882

00:43:51,220 --> 00:43:48,450

so we have good evidence in my

883

00:43:54,380 --> 00:43:51,230

assessment at gunung padang we have

884

00:43:56,090 --> 00:43:54,390

incredible evidence and with gobekli

885

00:43:57,829 --> 00:43:56,100

tepe in Turkey which you and I have

886

00:44:00,140 --> 00:43:57,839

talked about quite a bit

887

00:44:03,559 --> 00:44:00,150

we have the evidence and Egypt from the

888

00:44:05,870 --> 00:44:03,569

Sphinx but I'm not going to personally

889

00:44:08,989 --> 00:44:05,880

dilute that if I could use that term

890

00:44:11,329 --> 00:44:08,999

with things that are questionable like

891

00:44:15,949 --> 00:44:11,339

Yonaguni or things that are totally

892

00:44:18,229 --> 00:44:15,959

bogus and I would point the way I see it

893

00:44:19,759 --> 00:44:18,239

with for instance the so called Bosnian

894

00:44:21,620 --> 00:44:19,769

pyramids I only think about that because

895

00:44:23,959 --> 00:44:21,630

someone wrote to me about that today and

896

00:44:25,969 --> 00:44:23,969

asked my opinion once again on the

897

00:44:27,469 --> 00:44:25,979

so-called Bosnian I've never done this

898

00:44:29,949 --> 00:44:27,479

show I've never done this show on the

899

00:44:33,650 --> 00:44:29,959

Bosnian pyramids I haven't been sold

900

00:44:36,049 --> 00:44:33,660

don't do a show on them I I you know

901  
00:44:39,410 --> 00:44:36,059  
that I tend to be very honest and I

902  
00:44:43,130 --> 00:44:39,420  
don't like to take any kind of native

903  
00:44:46,670 --> 00:44:43,140  
view on things or belittle other people

904  
00:44:50,209 --> 00:44:46,680  
and if I do I apologize right away

905  
00:44:54,620 --> 00:44:50,219  
hopefully but the Bosnian pyramids they

906  
00:44:56,599 --> 00:44:54,630  
they are not what some people claim they

907  
00:45:01,219 --> 00:44:56,609  
are what would it take to change your

908  
00:45:03,799 --> 00:45:01,229  
your mind on Yonaguni oh I would have to

909  
00:45:08,870 --> 00:45:03,809  
find some really definitive evidence

910  
00:45:12,829 --> 00:45:08,880  
that those were artificial structures I

911  
00:45:16,219 --> 00:45:12,839  
would have to find a doorway what a

912  
00:45:18,829 --> 00:45:16,229  
doorway were doorway or maybe something

913  
00:45:21,109 --> 00:45:18,839

where you have stones that have actually

914

00:45:25,309 --> 00:45:21,119

been built and stacked together what you

915

00:45:27,919 --> 00:45:25,319

have is bedrock that has been shifted

916

00:45:29,509 --> 00:45:27,929

apart sort of it almost looks like an

917

00:45:31,429 --> 00:45:29,519

ancient quarry in fact many people

918

00:45:33,919 --> 00:45:31,439

including myself have suggested

919

00:45:36,529 --> 00:45:33,929

tentatively maybe it could been pardon

920

00:45:39,319 --> 00:45:36,539

ancient quarry but I'm not even

921

00:45:42,049 --> 00:45:39,329

convinced of that and people say it's

922

00:45:43,969 --> 00:45:42,059

right angles and it's so smooth and

923

00:45:46,699 --> 00:45:43,979

perfect well actually when you go

924

00:45:49,910 --> 00:45:46,709

underwater and you look at it directly

925

00:45:53,120 --> 00:45:49,920

it's not the angles are not perfectly

926

00:45:56,150 --> 00:45:53,130

right angles they fall they follow the

927

00:45:58,099 --> 00:45:56,160

fault lines they follow the bedding I'm

928

00:46:01,779 --> 00:45:58,109

using geological terms but they follow

929

00:46:05,319 --> 00:46:01,789

the bedding of the rock I mean it it

930

00:46:07,039 --> 00:46:05,329

unfortunately for the ancient

931

00:46:10,730 --> 00:46:07,049

civilization from the ancient

932

00:46:14,510 --> 00:46:10,740

civilization point of view it

933

00:46:18,260 --> 00:46:14,520

it fits natural geology is it stupendous

934

00:46:20,210 --> 00:46:18,270

incredible natural geology yes do you

935

00:46:23,540 --> 00:46:20,220

get somewhat similar things elsewhere

936

00:46:26,359 --> 00:46:23,550

yes do you get anything precisely like

937

00:46:29,150 --> 00:46:26,369

that elsewhere no but is every

938

00:46:31,820 --> 00:46:29,160

geological formation every geological

939

00:46:34,190 --> 00:46:31,830

structure on Earth unique at some level

940

00:46:37,910 --> 00:46:34,200

yes this is a part of geology that's why

941

00:46:40,930 --> 00:46:37,920

you can take a little rock sample and if

942

00:46:44,720 --> 00:46:40,940

you have enough data and you do the

943

00:46:47,000 --> 00:46:44,730

analysis yeah you can say oh this rock

944

00:46:48,980 --> 00:46:47,010

came from this quarry in this country

945

00:46:51,290 --> 00:46:48,990

etc etc and they do that for instance

946

00:46:53,510 --> 00:46:51,300

with artwork sculptures and whatnot

947

00:46:58,100 --> 00:46:53,520

everything in geology is unique to

948

00:47:00,590 --> 00:46:58,110

assert a certain level the when people

949

00:47:02,780 --> 00:47:00,600

say to me almost there's nothing exactly

950

00:47:04,880 --> 00:47:02,790

like Yonaguni elsewhere therefore it

951  
00:47:08,180 --> 00:47:04,890  
must be artificial no that doesn't work

952  
00:47:10,520 --> 00:47:08,190  
that's not the way geology is the the

953  
00:47:12,710 --> 00:47:10,530  
other part about you know goony though

954  
00:47:15,470 --> 00:47:12,720  
you just suggested that there's a

955  
00:47:19,700 --> 00:47:15,480  
possibility of it may be an ancient

956  
00:47:21,470 --> 00:47:19,710  
quarry would be significant too as well

957  
00:47:23,450 --> 00:47:21,480  
wouldn't it that would be significant

958  
00:47:25,940 --> 00:47:23,460  
and actually I'm not convinced as to

959  
00:47:28,730 --> 00:47:25,950  
ancient quarry but what I am convinced

960  
00:47:31,820 --> 00:47:28,740  
of and a lot of people miss this when

961  
00:47:34,220 --> 00:47:31,830  
they hear me say something and then I

962  
00:47:36,470 --> 00:47:34,230  
don't say exactly what they want to hear

963  
00:47:40,910 --> 00:47:36,480

which is that oh yeah this is a ancient

964

00:47:43,340 --> 00:47:40,920

pyramid under water and proves you know

965

00:47:49,220 --> 00:47:43,350

ancient civilization there and part of

966

00:47:52,070 --> 00:47:49,230

New Orlean I I'm convinced that based on

967

00:47:55,609 --> 00:47:52,080

the evidence that people were inhabiting

968

00:47:58,790 --> 00:47:55,619

that Island at this revoke period on the

969

00:48:01,280 --> 00:47:58,800

island on the surface there are tombs

970

00:48:04,370 --> 00:48:01,290

for instance there are what they now

971

00:48:06,170 --> 00:48:04,380

call tombs ancient tombs some of them

972

00:48:07,940 --> 00:48:06,180

are more modern they are still being

973

00:48:11,030 --> 00:48:07,950

used but some of them are very very

974

00:48:14,480 --> 00:48:11,040

ancient and when you look at those tombs

975

00:48:16,849 --> 00:48:14,490

they are absolutely human constructed

976

00:48:19,340 --> 00:48:16,859

carved out of the bedrock actually

977

00:48:22,340 --> 00:48:19,350

carved out different formations of

978

00:48:24,610 --> 00:48:22,350

bedrock than the under water structures

979

00:48:27,900 --> 00:48:24,620

but they are I am

980

00:48:30,850 --> 00:48:27,910

convinced carved in ancient times to

981

00:48:33,460 --> 00:48:30,860

essentially mimic if you would the

982

00:48:37,150 --> 00:48:33,470

underwater structures so what I'm saying

983

00:48:40,360 --> 00:48:37,160

is that just like we who in awe at the

984

00:48:42,250 --> 00:48:40,370

Grand Canyon or the man in the mountain

985

00:48:44,230 --> 00:48:42,260

you know natural formations that type of

986

00:48:45,840 --> 00:48:44,240

thing and even make copies of them

987

00:48:49,090 --> 00:48:45,850

I think the ancient people were

988

00:48:51,160 --> 00:48:49,100

incredibly impressed by what they saw

989

00:48:53,290 --> 00:48:51,170

Yonaguni which were still impressed by

990

00:48:54,310 --> 00:48:53,300

and they were even imitating it to a

991

00:48:56,530 --> 00:48:54,320

certain extent

992

00:48:58,540 --> 00:48:56,540

I've also hypothesized that when this

993

00:49:01,150 --> 00:48:58,550

was above water more or less sea levels

994

00:49:03,490 --> 00:49:01,160

were lower they may have used Yonaguni

995

00:49:07,720 --> 00:49:03,500

as some kind of platform or staging

996

00:49:10,570 --> 00:49:07,730

ground did they maybe modify it very

997

00:49:12,820 --> 00:49:10,580

slightly I'm not opposed to that concept

998

00:49:16,090 --> 00:49:12,830

what I'm opposed to or what I'm saying

999

00:49:20,970 --> 00:49:16,100

the evidence it indicates to me is that

1000

00:49:23,740 --> 00:49:20,980

it's not in total or even primarily

1001  
00:49:25,690 --> 00:49:23,750  
artificial structure I'm not denying

1002  
00:49:30,030 --> 00:49:25,700  
that humans were there in ancient times

1003  
00:49:32,830 --> 00:49:30,040  
and admiring it using it imitating it

1004  
00:49:35,650 --> 00:49:32,840  
you know it's not really a black and

1005  
00:49:40,240 --> 00:49:35,660  
white issue there's a lot of gray area

1006  
00:49:42,880 --> 00:49:40,250  
in there no yes and and it in a way it

1007  
00:49:45,640 --> 00:49:42,890  
kind of bums me out but the thing is by

1008  
00:49:47,590 --> 00:49:45,650  
all women there is something else happy

1009  
00:49:50,110 --> 00:49:47,600  
for I'm sorry didn't interrupt sure one

1010  
00:49:52,300 --> 00:49:50,120  
thing you have to remember or think

1011  
00:49:54,670 --> 00:49:52,310  
about especially when you go to the Far

1012  
00:49:57,310 --> 00:49:54,680  
East and we're talking modern Japan and

1013  
00:50:00,670 --> 00:49:57,320

no China it's just off the coast of

1014

00:50:03,870 --> 00:50:00,680

China and Taiwan they have a very very

1015

00:50:06,850 --> 00:50:03,880

long tradition of admiring nature

1016

00:50:10,720 --> 00:50:06,860

imitating nature you think of you know

1017

00:50:12,760 --> 00:50:10,730

like Zen gardens and right around that

1018

00:50:15,670 --> 00:50:12,770

type of thing and I think actually at

1019

00:50:18,430 --> 00:50:15,680

Yonaguni you can trace this tradition

1020

00:50:20,140 --> 00:50:18,440

back to a very remote period I think

1021

00:50:22,780 --> 00:50:20,150

that served need but go ahead I'm sorry

1022

00:50:24,460 --> 00:50:22,790

something bummed you out well in that we

1023

00:50:26,830 --> 00:50:24,470

see things and we all want the

1024

00:50:28,690 --> 00:50:26,840

fantastical to you know to possibly

1025

00:50:31,180 --> 00:50:28,700

break through and be true parallel

1026

00:50:35,050 --> 00:50:31,190

worlds time travel you know and

1027

00:50:37,180 --> 00:50:35,060

something like Yonaguni is right there

1028

00:50:38,020 --> 00:50:37,190

and it's the same but Yonaguni to me

1029

00:50:41,260 --> 00:50:38,030

looks

1030

00:50:43,570 --> 00:50:41,270

very real as opposed to the Bosnian

1031

00:50:45,940 --> 00:50:43,580

pyramid I look at that night it's a hill

1032

00:50:48,310 --> 00:50:45,950

oh absolutely the Bosnian pyramids don't

1033

00:50:51,630 --> 00:50:48,320

even look real and that's in part

1034

00:50:55,990 --> 00:50:51,640

because they're not real number one and

1035

00:50:59,800 --> 00:50:56,000

you've got huge huge Hills which only

1036

00:51:01,330 --> 00:50:59,810

from certain angles sort of maybe look

1037

00:51:03,820 --> 00:51:01,340

like something and then when they're

1038

00:51:07,120 --> 00:51:03,830

bulldozed and carved up with backhoes

1039

00:51:10,240 --> 00:51:07,130

you do those sections sort of maybe look

1040

00:51:15,790 --> 00:51:10,250

like something the thing about Yonaguni

1041

00:51:19,450 --> 00:51:15,800

is you've never seen it let me well I

1042

00:51:22,720 --> 00:51:19,460

don't mean this this sound the wrong way

1043

00:51:24,850 --> 00:51:22,730

but it's very hard to see in photographs

1044

00:51:27,700 --> 00:51:24,860

you've actually not seen it unless

1045

00:51:31,420 --> 00:51:27,710

you've not only dived it but dive the

1046

00:51:33,850 --> 00:51:31,430

extent of it if someone puts you down in

1047

00:51:36,580 --> 00:51:33,860

one little spot on Yonaguni underwater

1048

00:51:40,630 --> 00:51:36,590

I'm talking scuba and then doesn't let

1049

00:51:43,750 --> 00:51:40,640

you explore the whole structure it could

1050

00:51:45,880 --> 00:51:43,760

be very convincing even right in front

1051  
00:51:48,310 --> 00:51:45,890  
of you but when you start looking at how

1052  
00:51:51,880 --> 00:51:48,320  
it grades in and you actually start

1053  
00:51:54,070 --> 00:51:51,890  
exploring the geology with you know

1054  
00:51:57,790 --> 00:51:54,080  
background and the type of rock it is

1055  
00:51:59,890 --> 00:51:57,800  
that type of thing it's you know

1056  
00:52:01,930 --> 00:51:59,900  
something else comes out I'll say one

1057  
00:52:04,840 --> 00:52:01,940  
more thing about right now I could not

1058  
00:52:08,290 --> 00:52:04,850  
even see the rock on my first diver -

1059  
00:52:10,690 --> 00:52:08,300  
why because it's all covered with what I

1060  
00:52:12,700 --> 00:52:10,700  
call organic scum as a geologist it's

1061  
00:52:17,680 --> 00:52:12,710  
covered with organisms covered with

1062  
00:52:20,260 --> 00:52:17,690  
corals and sea squirts or whatever they

1063  
00:52:22,120 --> 00:52:20,270

call them sponges that type of thing is

1064

00:52:26,410 --> 00:52:22,130

served like if you took something that's

1065

00:52:29,020 --> 00:52:26,420

a bit rougher and then you took cement

1066

00:52:31,810 --> 00:52:29,030

you know thin layer cement and put it

1067

00:52:34,150 --> 00:52:31,820

over it and smooth everything over and

1068

00:52:35,560 --> 00:52:34,160

it would make it look much nicer and

1069

00:52:40,480 --> 00:52:35,570

neater that's essentially what's

1070

00:52:42,220 --> 00:52:40,490

happened our usage at Yonaguni so it

1071

00:52:45,400 --> 00:52:42,230

gives even more of the impression that

1072

00:52:47,710 --> 00:52:45,410

it's artificial structure and then you

1073

00:52:51,640 --> 00:52:47,720

have things like quote postholes people

1074

00:52:54,580 --> 00:52:51,650

that people have thought they saw post

1075

00:52:56,830 --> 00:52:54,590

which are very regularly spaced etc etc

1076

00:52:59,680 --> 00:52:56,840

I've looked at those in detail what they

1077

00:53:04,090 --> 00:52:59,690

are is a long a joint or a fracture in

1078

00:53:05,980 --> 00:53:04,100

the rock little organisms will burrow in

1079

00:53:07,780 --> 00:53:05,990

and they'll make their little home and

1080

00:53:10,660 --> 00:53:07,790

they'll make though actually rode the

1081

00:53:12,940 --> 00:53:10,670

rock away and they'll make a hole

1082

00:53:15,250 --> 00:53:12,950

basically where they're living and these

1083

00:53:17,380 --> 00:53:15,260

it's very common in biology and marine

1084

00:53:20,020 --> 00:53:17,390

biology they space themselves very

1085

00:53:22,090 --> 00:53:20,030

evenly because they have their own

1086

00:53:24,520 --> 00:53:22,100

little territory we'll use that term

1087

00:53:27,820 --> 00:53:24,530

loosely and so they make what look like

1088

00:53:29,020 --> 00:53:27,830

very regular structures in geology and

1089

00:53:31,840 --> 00:53:29,030

biology

1090

00:53:34,900 --> 00:53:31,850

you get regularities and patterns all

1091

00:53:38,320 --> 00:53:34,910

the time and they look artificial to the

1092

00:53:40,060 --> 00:53:38,330

untrained eye well that's really it's

1093

00:53:42,550 --> 00:53:40,070

incredible sight I would never

1094

00:53:45,310 --> 00:53:42,560

discourage anyone from going there it's

1095

00:53:47,290 --> 00:53:45,320

it's a one of the wonders of the world

1096

00:53:50,860 --> 00:53:47,300

it just is more natural than artificial

1097

00:53:53,170 --> 00:53:50,870

in my assessment well we will we will

1098

00:53:55,240 --> 00:53:53,180

continue to disagree but you know we'll

1099

00:53:57,970 --> 00:53:55,250

see well you have to go there we should

1100

00:54:00,190 --> 00:53:57,980

take a trip with you shouldn't that be

1101  
00:54:03,730 --> 00:54:00,200  
fun we should take a trip and I want to

1102  
00:54:05,890 --> 00:54:03,740  
clarify and we could do your radio show

1103  
00:54:08,380 --> 00:54:05,900  
from underwater oh man it will be so

1104  
00:54:10,030 --> 00:54:08,390  
cool don't worry I'm joking because they

1105  
00:54:15,160 --> 00:54:10,040  
do have these things where you can talk

1106  
00:54:19,330 --> 00:54:15,170  
and whatnot does Cady scuba dive not to

1107  
00:54:21,010 --> 00:54:19,340  
my knowledge she can learn it's not hard

1108  
00:54:24,970 --> 00:54:21,020  
if I can do it anyone could do it well

1109  
00:54:27,700 --> 00:54:24,980  
her her mother her water type her and

1110  
00:54:32,320 --> 00:54:27,710  
really could do produce the show form on

1111  
00:54:33,940 --> 00:54:32,330  
deck by notice I know she does plenty of

1112  
00:54:35,530 --> 00:54:33,950  
snorkeling and that type of thing so

1113  
00:54:38,260 --> 00:54:35,540

scuba is not that far from at me

1114

00:54:42,040 --> 00:54:38,270

actually I find scuba diving easier than

1115

00:54:44,590 --> 00:54:42,050

more I I find it easier to scuba dive

1116

00:54:46,360 --> 00:54:44,600

than to snorkel personally now we've got

1117

00:54:49,750 --> 00:54:46,370

two minutes before the break and I need

1118

00:54:52,780 --> 00:54:49,760

some clarification from you you said

1119

00:54:56,260 --> 00:54:52,790

earlier sort of maybe about three times

1120

00:54:57,760 --> 00:54:56,270

is that an academic term Robert yeah

1121

00:55:00,400 --> 00:54:57,770

what you know what we do when we're in

1122

00:55:02,380 --> 00:55:00,410

academia we say sort of maybe when we

1123

00:55:04,330 --> 00:55:02,390

don't want to be totally committed

1124

00:55:04,930 --> 00:55:04,340

because it always sounds bad when I

1125

00:55:07,510 --> 00:55:04,940

could

1126  
00:55:09,069 --> 00:55:07,520  
because totally committed to something

1127  
00:55:11,079 --> 00:55:09,079  
because that's not the way we are we

1128  
00:55:15,190 --> 00:55:11,089  
always look for evidence we're always

1129  
00:55:17,230 --> 00:55:15,200  
open to changing our mind so we John

1130  
00:55:18,809 --> 00:55:17,240  
Wester used to make fun of me for this

1131  
00:55:22,300 --> 00:55:18,819  
he said you know I talked about my

1132  
00:55:24,190 --> 00:55:22,310  
hypothesis well you know my working

1133  
00:55:26,559 --> 00:55:24,200  
hypothesis well that's what I believe at

1134  
00:55:30,569 --> 00:55:26,569  
the moment but I'm open to changing my

1135  
00:55:34,030 --> 00:55:30,579  
mind if evidence comes in that merits

1136  
00:55:36,160 --> 00:55:34,040  
rethinking something sort of maybe man I

1137  
00:55:38,890 --> 00:55:36,170  
can't wait that's that's a colloquial

1138  
00:55:41,349 --> 00:55:38,900

version I can't wait to use that in a

1139

00:55:42,940 --> 00:55:41,359

sentence now when we come back after the

1140

00:55:45,730 --> 00:55:42,950

break we've got a lot to talk about I

1141

00:55:48,430 --> 00:55:45,740

want to get to all of the latest news

1142

00:55:49,750 --> 00:55:48,440

out of Giza there's a ton of it because

1143

00:55:53,170 --> 00:55:49,760

we're going to spend the rest of the

1144

00:55:55,210 --> 00:55:53,180

show talking about what happened 12,000

1145

00:55:57,280 --> 00:55:55,220

years ago we've got to talk about the

1146

00:55:59,109 --> 00:55:57,290

end of the last ice age all of your

1147

00:56:01,000 --> 00:55:59,119

latest research there's a lot of stuff

1148

00:56:02,890 --> 00:56:01,010

to get through and when we come back

1149

00:56:06,460 --> 00:56:02,900

after the break we'll start with Giza

1150

00:56:09,609 --> 00:56:06,470

you ready to go ready let's do this our

1151  
00:56:10,569 --> 00:56:09,619  
guest tonight a dr. Robert M shock I am

1152  
00:56:12,220 --> 00:56:10,579  
your host Amy Church

1153  
00:56:15,430 --> 00:56:12,230  
this is fade to black on the game

1154  
00:56:19,180 --> 00:56:15,440  
changer Network in kg RA the planet and

1155  
00:56:21,670 --> 00:56:19,190  
I did see up in Twitter the lego area 51

1156  
00:56:25,450 --> 00:56:21,680  
set and I got to know is that real

1157  
00:56:27,400 --> 00:56:25,460  
because if it is Rita I need some Legos

1158  
00:56:30,040 --> 00:56:27,410  
this is fade to black I'm use to the

1159  
00:56:31,820 --> 00:56:30,050  
church we right back over dr. Schaack

1160  
00:56:38,750 --> 00:56:31,830  
right after this stay with us

1161  
00:56:46,680 --> 00:56:38,760  
[Music]

1162  
00:56:50,680 --> 00:56:48,760  
this is fade to black

1163  
00:56:54,370 --> 00:56:50,690

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1164

00:56:56,160 --> 00:56:54,380

radio network and K GRA the global radio

1165

00:56:59,470 --> 00:56:56,170

alliance

1166

00:57:02,800 --> 00:56:59,480

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1167

00:57:11,830 --> 00:57:02,810

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1168

00:57:14,650 --> 00:57:11,840

Arkansas come join us for the 2019

1169

00:57:17,830 --> 00:57:14,660

conscious life Expo in Los Angeles at

1170

00:57:20,320 --> 00:57:17,840

the LAX Hilton this year we are

1171

00:57:22,240 --> 00:57:20,330

celebrating the 50th anniversary of

1172

00:57:24,730 --> 00:57:22,250

Chariots of the Gods with Erich von

1173

00:57:27,220 --> 00:57:24,740

däniken and I'll be hosting the panel

1174

00:57:30,400 --> 00:57:27,230

with Eric Linda Moulton Howe

1175

00:57:32,830 --> 00:57:30,410

Jason Martel Billy Carson and joint

1176  
00:57:35,290 --> 00:57:32,840  
George Noory nassim haramain Robert

1177  
00:57:37,600 --> 00:57:35,300  
Schoch dannion brinkley grant hammer and

1178  
00:57:39,370 --> 00:57:37,610  
Julia Moss bridge and another 50

1179  
00:57:43,000 --> 00:57:39,380  
speakers who will be presenting at the

1180  
00:57:45,370 --> 00:57:43,010  
2019 unconscious life Expo just go to

1181  
00:57:48,250 --> 00:57:45,380  
conscious life Expo comm for tickets and

1182  
00:57:50,350 --> 00:57:48,260  
a full conference schedule or click on

1183  
00:57:57,730 --> 00:57:50,360  
the see le banner at jimmy church

1184  
00:58:03,920 --> 00:58:00,349  
folks this is very important information

1185  
00:58:06,800 --> 00:58:03,930  
what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1186  
00:58:12,440 --> 00:58:06,810  
oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1187  
00:58:14,930 --> 00:58:12,450  
has 0.0 0.8

1188  
00:58:17,780 --> 00:58:14,940

you high no matter what amount you take

1189

00:58:20,720 --> 00:58:17,790

what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1190

00:58:23,000 --> 00:58:20,730

tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1191

00:58:25,310 --> 00:58:23,010

be astounded when you're finished

1192

00:58:27,620 --> 00:58:25,320

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1193

00:58:30,620 --> 00:58:27,630

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1194

00:58:32,660 --> 00:58:30,630

calm and purchase life is good when you

1195

00:58:34,730 --> 00:58:32,670

feel good people are tired of pain

1196

00:58:37,640 --> 00:58:34,740

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1197

00:58:40,310 --> 00:58:37,650

products to help them with you fill in

1198

00:58:42,560 --> 00:58:40,320

the blank legal in 49 states and again

1199

00:58:45,380 --> 00:58:42,570

our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1200

00:58:46,160 --> 00:58:45,390

oil is about helping people one by one

1201

00:58:47,780 --> 00:58:46,170

by one

1202

00:58:51,170 --> 00:58:47,790

if you wonder how good the product is

1203

00:58:53,630 --> 00:58:51,180

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1204

00:59:03,609 --> 00:58:53,640

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1205

00:59:07,660 --> 00:59:05,799

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1206

00:59:10,660 --> 00:59:07,670

planet and you're listening to my good

1207

00:59:13,239 --> 00:59:10,670

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1208

00:59:17,799 --> 00:59:13,249

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1209

00:59:19,930 --> 00:59:17,809

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1210

00:59:41,229 --> 00:59:19,940

Keibell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1211

00:59:43,959 --> 00:59:41,239

radio.com reclaim your active lifestyle

1212

00:59:46,029 --> 00:59:43,969

with NGO Prem angiogram is the original

1213

00:59:48,099 --> 00:59:46,039

liquid oral chelation supplement

1214

00:59:50,229 --> 00:59:48,109

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1215

00:59:51,809 --> 00:59:50,239

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1216

00:59:53,890 --> 00:59:51,819

arteries that can cause blockages

1217

00:59:55,779 --> 00:59:53,900

scientific research proves the active

1218

00:59:57,910 --> 00:59:55,789

ingredient in angio primp has superior

1219

01:00:00,430 --> 00:59:57,920

oral chelation action that helps promote

1220

01:00:02,529 --> 01:00:00,440

cardiovascular health find out more go

1221

01:00:04,630 --> 01:00:02,539

to an geo-print calm talk to a trained

1222

01:00:06,759 --> 01:00:04,640

consultant by calling angio primm toll

1223

01:00:09,999 --> 01:00:06,769

free eight seven seven eight eight two

1224

01:00:11,319 --> 01:00:10,009

seventy two twenty one this is Jimmy

1225

01:00:13,509 --> 01:00:11,329

Church of fade to black and you can

1226

01:00:16,749 --> 01:00:13,519

become an official fade or not by just

1227

01:00:20,469 --> 01:00:16,759

going to our membership section at Jimmy

1228

01:00:21,940 --> 01:00:20,479

Church radio.com hey it's grace can we

1229

01:00:24,519 --> 01:00:21,950

talk about something serious for a

1230

01:00:26,769 --> 01:00:24,529

minute your age getting old has its

1231

01:00:29,079 --> 01:00:26,779

perks but remember being a few years

1232

01:00:31,269 --> 01:00:29,089

younger you know your hair was thicker

1233

01:00:33,279 --> 01:00:31,279

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1234

01:00:35,440 --> 01:00:33,289

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1235

01:00:37,779 --> 01:00:35,450

just felt better well we can't turn back

1236

01:00:40,509 --> 01:00:37,789

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

1237

01:00:42,849 --> 01:00:40,519

but you can start feeling and looking 10

1238

01:00:45,489 --> 01:00:42,859

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

1239

01:00:46,989 --> 01:00:45,499

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

1240

01:00:49,299 --> 01:00:46,999

supplement that helps your body maintain

1241

01:00:51,910 --> 01:00:49,309

its peak performance and fight the aging

1242

01:00:53,380 --> 01:00:51,920

process imagine sleeping better looking

1243

01:00:55,930 --> 01:00:53,390

better and feeling better

1244

01:00:57,849 --> 01:00:55,940

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1245

01:01:00,489 --> 01:00:57,859

thousands of people just like you at

1246

01:01:02,289 --> 01:01:00,499

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1247

01:01:03,880 --> 01:01:02,299

imagine how it will feel when your

1248

01:01:06,339 --> 01:01:03,890

family and friends are asking you what

1249

01:01:08,950 --> 01:01:06,349

you did to look so good your secret will

1250

01:01:11,170 --> 01:01:08,960

be nature's youth RSF it's time to start

1251

01:01:13,329 --> 01:01:11,180

looking better and feeling better learn

1252

01:01:15,549 --> 01:01:13,339

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1253

01:01:16,970 --> 01:01:15,559

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1254

01:01:22,460 --> 01:01:16,980

youth calm

1255

01:01:24,620 --> 01:01:22,470

Serena right Kayla from conscious life

1256

01:01:26,960 --> 01:01:24,630

Expo and you're listening to fade to

1257

01:01:28,730 --> 01:01:26,970

black with Jimmy Church who holds the

1258

01:01:33,490 --> 01:01:28,740

lucky pony record for the best

1259

01:01:35,900 --> 01:01:33,500

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1260

01:01:37,580 --> 01:01:35,910

this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1261

01:01:39,920 --> 01:01:37,590

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1262

01:01:41,750 --> 01:01:39,930

church on fade to black across the globe

1263

01:01:45,180 --> 01:01:41,760

on the game-changer radio network and

1264

01:02:00,590 --> 01:01:45,190

the one and only kgr a radio the planet

1265

01:02:07,060 --> 01:02:04,980

[Music]

1266

01:02:08,770 --> 01:02:07,070

welcome back fade to black I'm real

1267

01:02:12,940 --> 01:02:08,780

shimmy Church tonight our guest dr.

1268

01:02:17,380 --> 01:02:12,950

Robert M shock what a great name Robert

1269

01:02:19,030 --> 01:02:17,390

M shock it's perfect for me this is fade

1270

01:02:21,640 --> 01:02:19,040

to black on the game changer network and

1271

01:02:24,910 --> 01:02:21,650

kg RA the planet can follow me on

1272

01:02:26,620 --> 01:02:24,920

twitter @ JT radio and dr. Schaack has a

1273

01:02:28,510 --> 01:02:26,630

Twitter account he hasn't used in about

1274

01:02:32,710 --> 01:02:28,520

15 years since the start of Twitter but

1275

01:02:34,030 --> 01:02:32,720

we have it up there it is dr. Robert M

1276

01:02:36,640 --> 01:02:34,040

shock and we have it up there and

1277

01:02:38,710 --> 01:02:36,650

Twitter maybe you'll pay attention to

1278

01:02:41,800 --> 01:02:38,720

Twitter these days it's going to be huge

1279

01:02:45,520 --> 01:02:41,810

they say that Twitter might get big dr.

1280

01:02:47,080 --> 01:02:45,530

Schaack now huh yeah yeah I don't know I

1281

01:02:50,080 --> 01:02:47,090

believe that when the President of the

1282

01:02:51,670 --> 01:02:50,090

United States starts using it I'm with

1283

01:02:55,240 --> 01:02:51,680

you on that we'll have to wait and see

1284

01:02:59,050 --> 01:02:55,250

and now check this out and I love a good

1285

01:03:00,730 --> 01:02:59,060

conspiracy a couple of this one involves

1286

01:03:02,230 --> 01:03:00,740

you a couple of months ago I had a guest

1287

01:03:06,100 --> 01:03:02,240

on the show that just got back from

1288

01:03:10,450 --> 01:03:06,110

Egypt and in Giza and and reported back

1289

01:03:12,960 --> 01:03:10,460

to me live on the air with this saying

1290

01:03:16,390 --> 01:03:12,970

that they were traveling south into

1291

01:03:19,630 --> 01:03:16,400

Saqqara right off of the plateau and

1292

01:03:24,000 --> 01:03:19,640

then off to their right it's still in

1293

01:03:27,940 --> 01:03:24,010

giza off to their right is a NASA

1294

01:03:30,130 --> 01:03:27,950

warehouse that says NASA on the side of

1295

01:03:32,670 --> 01:03:30,140

it with NASA trucks and then they

1296

01:03:37,840 --> 01:03:32,680

started to notice NASA trucks next to

1297

01:03:39,840 --> 01:03:37,850

the Great Pyramid hmm well that's your

1298

01:03:42,820 --> 01:03:39,850

answer

1299

01:03:45,240 --> 01:03:42,830

what do they know anything what you know

1300

01:03:49,090 --> 01:03:45,250

did they give any more information

1301

01:03:53,050 --> 01:03:49,100

that's what I depend on the u.s. system

1302

01:03:57,190 --> 01:03:53,060

yes very interesting I don't know I

1303

01:04:00,310 --> 01:03:57,200

don't know two months ago just got back

1304

01:04:02,470 --> 01:04:00,320

here two months ago Wow now you're gonna

1305

01:04:03,760 --> 01:04:02,480

be you're gonna be out there which I'm

1306

01:04:05,470 --> 01:04:03,770

going to be out there in May and June

1307

01:04:08,350 --> 01:04:05,480

you're gonna be out there man soon

1308

01:04:12,430 --> 01:04:08,360

you're gonna do some filming too as well

1309

01:04:16,000 --> 01:04:12,440

I hope so yes okay and will because

1310

01:04:18,250 --> 01:04:16,010

we're working on a documentary with Jim

1311

01:04:21,070 --> 01:04:18,260

field who you and I have talked to

1312

01:04:22,630 --> 01:04:21,080

spoken about this off the air and yeah

1313

01:04:26,910 --> 01:04:22,640

we're going to put together a

1314

01:04:30,580 --> 01:04:26,920

documentary with Jim fields who is

1315

01:04:32,860 --> 01:04:30,590

award-winning filmmaker and this is with

1316

01:04:35,160 --> 01:04:32,870

Oracle the organization for the research

1317

01:04:37,540 --> 01:04:35,170

of ancient cultures the nonprofit and

1318

01:04:38,170 --> 01:04:37,550

yeah we're very excited about this

1319

01:04:40,870 --> 01:04:38,180

project

1320

01:04:43,120 --> 01:04:40,880

yeah he is he is really really good and

1321

01:04:47,470 --> 01:04:43,130

for everybody out there Jim fields was

1322

01:04:49,480 --> 01:04:47,480

the director of the ramones documentary

1323

01:04:52,120 --> 01:04:49,490

that came out a couple of years ago yeah

1324

01:04:54,250 --> 01:04:52,130

end of the century end of the century it

1325

01:04:57,010 --> 01:04:54,260

is a tremendous film he is so talented

1326

01:04:59,860 --> 01:04:57,020

and so do me a favor make sure that he

1327

01:05:03,400 --> 01:04:59,870

gets a shot of that NASA warehouse well

1328

01:05:05,920 --> 01:05:03,410

if we find it and if it's still there

1329

01:05:08,140 --> 01:05:05,930

and we are allowed to get a shot of it

1330

01:05:11,800 --> 01:05:08,150

we will I have to be careful though

1331

01:05:13,090 --> 01:05:11,810

because as well you've not been to Egypt

1332

01:05:15,250 --> 01:05:13,100

you've never been to you know you have

1333

01:05:18,670 --> 01:05:15,260

got to come to Egypt with me sometime

1334

01:05:20,380 --> 01:05:18,680

with ABI you and Rita and maybe sound a

1335

01:05:22,450 --> 01:05:20,390

what do you call it the fate or not it's

1336

01:05:24,490 --> 01:05:22,460

a fader no come along yeah we could have

1337

01:05:28,480 --> 01:05:24,500

a Phaedra not to Egypt trip sometime I

1338

01:05:30,280 --> 01:05:28,490

can't wait for that oh yes a great time

1339

01:05:31,870 --> 01:05:30,290

but one thing you'll learn is that you

1340

01:05:33,640 --> 01:05:31,880

do have to be careful in Egypt and

1341

01:05:37,540 --> 01:05:33,650

sometimes they do not like things

1342

01:05:39,490 --> 01:05:37,550

photographed or filmed so you have to be

1343

01:05:43,180 --> 01:05:39,500

careful for they're gonna hate me the

1344

01:05:45,430 --> 01:05:43,190

selfie King too as well you've always

1345

01:05:48,520 --> 01:05:45,440

got the camera at the ready so I know

1346

01:05:52,630 --> 01:05:48,530

I'm I take pictures of everything I take

1347

01:05:54,700 --> 01:05:52,640

pictures of everything but in Egypt I do

1348

01:05:57,040 --> 01:05:54,710

am careful and you know you don't take

1349

01:06:00,250 --> 01:05:57,050

pictures of military installations that

1350

01:06:01,960 --> 01:06:00,260

type of thing no Uganda I'm the tourist

1351

01:06:03,880 --> 01:06:01,970

sites they're usually pretty very

1352

01:06:05,500 --> 01:06:03,890

they're usually good about but they will

1353

01:06:08,140 --> 01:06:05,510

tell you bluntly if you can't take

1354

01:06:09,670 --> 01:06:08,150

pictures of this and that in the past it

1355

01:06:10,900 --> 01:06:09,680

was sometimes they simply didn't want

1356

01:06:13,600 --> 01:06:10,910

you to take pictures because they want

1357

01:06:16,150 --> 01:06:13,610

to sell postcards or books you know what

1358

01:06:19,180 --> 01:06:16,160

simple as that well you're gonna be out

1359

01:06:22,840 --> 01:06:19,190

there in May and we just said this and

1360

01:06:26,530 --> 01:06:22,850

June just had this terrorist bombing of

1361

01:06:29,080 --> 01:06:26,540

a tourist bus there in Giza still in the

1362

01:06:30,730 --> 01:06:29,090

city it wasn't like it was at the base

1363

01:06:34,059 --> 01:06:30,740

of the pyramids

1364

01:06:37,450 --> 01:06:34,069

no but nonetheless are you concerned

1365

01:06:39,099 --> 01:06:37,460

about safety well no you I think you

1366

01:06:42,150 --> 01:06:39,109

always have to be concerned about safety

1367

01:06:45,039 --> 01:06:42,160

anywhere you go that includes America

1368

01:06:47,859 --> 01:06:45,049

because I don't want get on tangent but

1369

01:06:50,170 --> 01:06:47,869

we certainly have issues in America I

1370

01:06:53,829 --> 01:06:50,180

grew up in Washington DC I was born in

1371

01:06:55,750 --> 01:06:53,839

Washington DC so I've always been wary

1372

01:06:58,450 --> 01:06:55,760

that type of thing I'm certainly that

1373

01:07:02,349 --> 01:06:58,460

way when traveling and other countries

1374

01:07:05,589 --> 01:07:02,359

including Asia but to the specific point

1375

01:07:08,410 --> 01:07:05,599

is a horrible thing what happened in

1376

01:07:11,079 --> 01:07:08,420

terms of the bombing it was a bomb that

1377

01:07:13,329 --> 01:07:11,089

went off it was late last year just

1378

01:07:16,150 --> 01:07:13,339

before a couple of days before New Year

1379

01:07:18,910 --> 01:07:16,160

and it was I know exactly where it

1380

01:07:21,670 --> 01:07:18,920

occurred I looked it up immediately I'm

1381

01:07:25,029 --> 01:07:21,680

familiar with the area it's not someone

1382

01:07:28,480 --> 01:07:25,039

it's not somewhere someone like myself

1383

01:07:30,940 --> 01:07:28,490

will ever go personally or certainly not

1384

01:07:35,200 --> 01:07:30,950

take tourists personally I don't know

1385

01:07:37,900 --> 01:07:35,210

why that tourist bus was there it was a

1386

01:07:41,650 --> 01:07:37,910

bomb as I understand that was planted in

1387

01:07:43,749 --> 01:07:41,660

our behind wall so that was concealed it

1388

01:07:46,120 --> 01:07:43,759

was a place where there wasn't as much

1389

01:07:49,749 --> 01:07:46,130

military security as there is other

1390

01:07:52,509 --> 01:07:49,759

places Egypt is really a very very

1391

01:07:55,120 --> 01:07:52,519

secure country it's a very safe country

1392

01:07:57,460 --> 01:07:55,130

in my assessment when something like

1393

01:08:01,120 --> 01:07:57,470

that this happens it's a horrible

1394

01:08:03,579 --> 01:08:01,130

horrible situation but it's not the norm

1395

01:08:07,109 --> 01:08:03,589

in Egypt it really is not the norm in

1396

01:08:12,730 --> 01:08:07,119

Egypt and as soon as it happened within

1397

01:08:14,980 --> 01:08:12,740

the 24 hours or less the government knew

1398

01:08:19,059 --> 01:08:14,990

what was going on they researched it

1399

01:08:21,700 --> 01:08:19,069

they cracked down they actually I this

1400

01:08:26,010 --> 01:08:21,710

is you know I I hate even thinking of it

1401

01:08:30,820 --> 01:08:26,020

this way but 4d terrorists were killed

1402

01:08:34,149 --> 01:08:30,830

and essentially what they he there's a

1403

01:08:37,860 --> 01:08:34,159

war they have a war internal war against

1404

01:08:41,740 --> 01:08:37,870

terrorists and terrorism and in Egypt

1405

01:08:43,870 --> 01:08:41,750

it's always been the case that they

1406

01:08:47,019 --> 01:08:43,880

cracked down hard I think

1407

01:08:49,419 --> 01:08:47,029

felice Oh to keep their country stable

1408

01:08:51,039 --> 01:08:49,429

and safe so in my assessment and I've

1409

01:08:53,079 --> 01:08:51,049

been going back and forth to Egypt for

1410

01:08:56,260 --> 01:08:53,089

three decades now

1411

01:09:00,039 --> 01:08:56,270

I think it's as safe as it's ever been

1412

01:09:03,099 --> 01:09:00,049

in fact safer than it has been in many

1413

01:09:08,229 --> 01:09:03,109

years at this immediate point in time

1414

01:09:11,289 --> 01:09:08,239

now what is interesting for me that in

1415

01:09:13,090 --> 01:09:11,299

this audience with your research when

1416

01:09:15,180 --> 01:09:13,100

you go back to the original stuff that

1417

01:09:18,820 --> 01:09:15,190

you did with John Anthony West jaws and

1418

01:09:20,860 --> 01:09:18,830

you started to run into these dates the

1419

01:09:23,590 --> 01:09:20,870

others out there Robert Bauval and of

1420

01:09:27,030 --> 01:09:23,600

course Graham Hancock and others started

1421

01:09:30,970 --> 01:09:27,040

to look at this very consistent date of

1422

01:09:35,979 --> 01:09:30,980

10,500 BC of course gobekli tepe comes

1423

01:09:39,820 --> 01:09:35,989

into play and this date starts to spread

1424

01:09:41,890 --> 01:09:39,830

around the world in different regions

1425

01:09:45,999 --> 01:09:41,900

different civilizations different

1426

01:09:49,289 --> 01:09:46,009

cultures this date now is very very

1427

01:09:52,059 --> 01:09:49,299

consistent and it not only coincides

1428

01:09:55,090 --> 01:09:52,069

your original research going back with

1429

01:09:58,810 --> 01:09:55,100

John Anthony West but it's now out there

1430

01:10:01,689 --> 01:09:58,820

it's almost to the point now that it is

1431

01:10:04,600 --> 01:10:01,699

an accepted date of something that

1432

01:10:07,120 --> 01:10:04,610

happened here on this planet not only

1433

01:10:10,419 --> 01:10:07,130

throughout our community but in academia

1434

01:10:12,669 --> 01:10:10,429

how does that make you feel oh it makes

1435

01:10:15,640 --> 01:10:12,679

me feel good I guess I mean that people

1436

01:10:18,100 --> 01:10:15,650

are really recognizing this and more

1437

01:10:20,500 --> 01:10:18,110

importantly I don't you know I I do care

1438

01:10:22,930 --> 01:10:20,510

that people recognize it that's nice etc

1439

01:10:24,930 --> 01:10:22,940

but what's really important is exactly

1440

01:10:27,610 --> 01:10:24,940

what you said that you have this

1441

01:10:30,040 --> 01:10:27,620

consistency of the evidence around the

1442

01:10:34,169 --> 01:10:30,050

world and I believe that the consistency

1443

01:10:37,180 --> 01:10:34,179

of the evidence is that we have a high

1444

01:10:39,910 --> 01:10:37,190

civilization a psycho civilization

1445

01:10:41,830 --> 01:10:39,920

whatever you want to call it at the end

1446

01:10:44,680 --> 01:10:41,840

of the last ice age that's the ten

1447

01:10:49,570 --> 01:10:44,690

thousand to ten thousand 500 BC your

1448

01:10:51,700 --> 01:10:49,580

sighting and that all collapses shortly

1449

01:10:54,640 --> 01:10:51,710

thereafter when I say shortly thereafter

1450

01:10:57,730 --> 01:10:54,650

based on Greenland ice cores we can now

1451

01:10:59,680 --> 01:10:57,740

date it very precisely to 9700 B

1452

01:11:02,260 --> 01:10:59,690

see which is the end of the last ice age

1453

01:11:06,000 --> 01:11:02,270

which is also the same time that played

1454

01:11:09,520 --> 01:11:06,010

a way back one said that Atlantis

1455

01:11:11,830 --> 01:11:09,530

collapsed our lentes was destroyed by

1456

01:11:13,270 --> 01:11:11,840

natural cataclysms so you've got

1457

01:11:15,010 --> 01:11:13,280

everything from Plato which you know

1458

01:11:16,560 --> 01:11:15,020

when I was a graduate student people

1459

01:11:18,910 --> 01:11:16,570

would laugh if you would take Plato

1460

01:11:23,020 --> 01:11:18,920

seriously but now I think we do have to

1461

01:11:26,200 --> 01:11:23,030

acknowledge that he is talking the same

1462

01:11:29,170 --> 01:11:26,210

timeframe that modern science and

1463

01:11:32,770 --> 01:11:29,180

mardian modern archaeology and modern

1464

01:11:36,070 --> 01:11:32,780

analysis of linguistic evidence modern

1465

01:11:39,040 --> 01:11:36,080

analyses of archeoastronomy Robert

1466

01:11:41,830 --> 01:11:39,050

Bauval course comes in heavily there as

1467

01:11:44,050 --> 01:11:41,840

a real founder of the current wave of

1468

01:11:47,410 --> 01:11:44,060

archaeal astronomy even though it gets

1469

01:11:50,110 --> 01:11:47,420

back to the 19th century all of this

1470

01:11:51,880 --> 01:11:50,120

evidence ancient mythologies and tracing

1471

01:11:55,860 --> 01:11:51,890

back the origins of ancient mythologies

1472

01:12:00,220 --> 01:11:55,870

it all goes back to that period of about

1473

01:12:04,630 --> 01:12:00,230

9000 I would place about 9700 BC back to

1474

01:12:09,570 --> 01:12:04,640

about 10,500 as you're citing that

1475

01:12:12,810 --> 01:12:09,580

period there was a major civilization

1476

01:12:17,440 --> 01:12:12,820

sophistication on the planet Earth that

1477

01:12:21,220 --> 01:12:17,450

was devastated and well it's gotten to

1478

01:12:22,900 --> 01:12:21,230

the moon destroyed 9700 BC Zep tepi

1479

01:12:24,970 --> 01:12:22,910

were you starting to say Zep tepi you

1480

01:12:28,240 --> 01:12:24,980

know it's gotten to guess and it's

1481

01:12:30,420 --> 01:12:28,250

gotten to the point where when I start

1482

01:12:33,520 --> 01:12:30,430

to read an article or I hear a

1483

01:12:36,340 --> 01:12:33,530

researcher say we've been looking into

1484

01:12:40,270 --> 01:12:36,350

this and and it's like I can already

1485

01:12:42,820 --> 01:12:40,280

hear the year right I can already hear

1486

01:12:46,120 --> 01:12:42,830

it it everything keeps pointing back to

1487

01:12:48,550 --> 01:12:46,130

this which takes it takes us to this the

1488

01:12:50,200 --> 01:12:48,560

this crater up in Greenland now I want

1489

01:12:52,660 --> 01:12:50,210

to spend some time on this yeah yeah so

1490

01:12:54,070 --> 01:12:52,670

so Zep tepi biwi dimensions up Tepe just

1491

01:12:56,500 --> 01:12:54,080

because I thought you said it but maybe

1492

01:12:58,950 --> 01:12:56,510

you weren't saying it but this is what

1493

01:13:03,010 --> 01:12:58,960

the Egyptians called this early period

1494

01:13:05,440 --> 01:13:03,020

Zep tepi the beginning the when I say

1495

01:13:09,940 --> 01:13:05,450

the Egyptians the dynastic Egyptians of

1496

01:13:11,740 --> 01:13:09,950

going back 5,000 or so years ago 4,500

1497

01:13:13,810 --> 01:13:11,750

5,000 years ago

1498

01:13:16,630 --> 01:13:13,820

they were talking about this earlier

1499

01:13:18,940 --> 01:13:16,640

period that you know all the

1500

01:13:21,790 --> 01:13:18,950

Egyptologists all the historians had

1501

01:13:25,060 --> 01:13:21,800

dismissed as again the same level as

1502

01:13:28,420 --> 01:13:25,070

Atlantis and Plato is just a myth but it

1503

01:13:34,060 --> 01:13:28,430

turns out we now have evidence for it

1504

01:13:36,250 --> 01:13:34,070

and the when we go to the the builders

1505

01:13:39,370 --> 01:13:36,260

script and we start to talk about that

1506

01:13:41,320 --> 01:13:39,380

where other researchers out there even

1507

01:13:44,050 --> 01:13:41,330

professional academics will go well you

1508

01:13:45,790 --> 01:13:44,060

know even in Egypt they don't talk about

1509

01:13:54,370 --> 01:13:45,800

the flood myth you know they don't refer

1510

01:13:56,620 --> 01:13:54,380

to Atlantis what yes they did but back

1511

01:13:59,470 --> 01:13:56,630

to Greenland because when that when the

1512

01:14:02,230 --> 01:13:59,480

news broke on this about three weeks ago

1513

01:14:06,070 --> 01:14:02,240

and I start to read the article I like I

1514

01:14:07,270 --> 01:14:06,080

just said I somehow felt right and then

1515

01:14:11,650 --> 01:14:07,280

right there

1516

01:14:14,080 --> 01:14:11,660

you know 12,000 years ago is out of the

1517

01:14:17,590 --> 01:14:14,090

breaking news yeah but that that's

1518

01:14:20,590 --> 01:14:17,600

misleading because you also get what

1519

01:14:22,420 --> 01:14:20,600

becomes a cycle of everyone then jumps

1520

01:14:24,550 --> 01:14:22,430

on this date and if they don't have a

1521

01:14:26,800 --> 01:14:24,560

date for something then they put it at

1522

01:14:29,980 --> 01:14:26,810

that date and that's not necessarily

1523

01:14:32,350 --> 01:14:29,990

real the Hiawatha crater that you're

1524

01:14:35,320 --> 01:14:32,360

talking about under the Greenland ice

1525

01:14:38,410 --> 01:14:35,330

that had been known for some time but

1526

01:14:40,360 --> 01:14:38,420

now has really been analyzed etc it's

1527

01:14:42,640 --> 01:14:40,370

Pleistocene and we know that's

1528

01:14:45,010 --> 01:14:42,650

Pleistocene based on a strategic V

1529

01:14:47,800 --> 01:14:45,020

excetera that doesn't mean it's

1530

01:14:50,170 --> 01:14:47,810

necessarily this period I mean well the

1531

01:14:53,200 --> 01:14:50,180

Pleistocene covers about two and a half

1532

01:14:56,050 --> 01:14:53,210

million years roughly and it could be

1533

01:14:57,730 --> 01:14:56,060

anywhere in that is it probably later in

1534

01:15:00,370 --> 01:14:57,740

the Pleistocene yes but it's not

1535

01:15:03,670 --> 01:15:00,380

necessarily terminal Pleistocene it's

1536

01:15:07,420 --> 01:15:03,680

not necessarily this period this gets

1537

01:15:11,800 --> 01:15:07,430

into the whole issue of what brought

1538

01:15:14,620 --> 01:15:11,810

this cycle to it and what caused the end

1539

01:15:18,760 --> 01:15:14,630

of the last ice age etc etc and then you

1540

01:15:21,210 --> 01:15:18,770

get into the impact hypothesis

1541

01:15:25,389 --> 01:15:21,220

proponents which has now been

1542

01:15:28,330 --> 01:15:25,399

circulating for now about dozen years

1543

01:15:32,399 --> 01:15:28,340

and evidence whether there was an impact

1544

01:15:35,639 --> 01:15:32,409

or not when I say impactor meteorite or

1545

01:15:38,439 --> 01:15:35,649

asteroid or something like that comment

1546

01:15:41,439 --> 01:15:38,449

they're all variations on theme

1547

01:15:44,979 --> 01:15:41,449

and recently with the Hiawatha crater

1548

01:15:47,020 --> 01:15:44,989

and Greenland a lot of people have

1549

01:15:49,330 --> 01:15:47,030

jumped on that and said what this is the

1550

01:15:51,909 --> 01:15:49,340

evidence of the impact this is the

1551

01:15:55,350 --> 01:15:51,919

crater from it or one of the craters

1552

01:15:58,859 --> 01:15:55,360

from it but the dating isn't even

1553

01:16:01,299 --> 01:15:58,869

secured on that in fact it's really just

1554

01:16:06,009 --> 01:16:01,309

speculation and hypothesis as to whether

1555

01:16:07,810 --> 01:16:06,019

it's that date or not fulfilling

1556

01:16:10,359 --> 01:16:07,820

prophecy someone says oh you know

1557

01:16:12,549 --> 01:16:10,369

they're here we've got we have this

1558

01:16:14,859 --> 01:16:12,559

hypothesis here we find a crater oh that

1559

01:16:17,139 --> 01:16:14,869

crater must be tied in with this

1560

01:16:20,290 --> 01:16:17,149

hypothesis it must date to that period

1561

01:16:22,060 --> 01:16:20,300

but you look at the actual data in the

1562

01:16:24,669 --> 01:16:22,070

actual research paper it doesn't say

1563

01:16:26,979 --> 01:16:24,679

that at all in fact it's very ambiguous

1564

01:16:30,369 --> 01:16:26,989

I mean the evidence is ambiguous as to

1565

01:16:33,549 --> 01:16:30,379

what the date of that is well what an

1566

01:16:38,339 --> 01:16:33,559

impact crater that big would it cause

1567

01:16:41,469 --> 01:16:38,349

the end of the last ice age or no that

1568

01:16:43,929 --> 01:16:41,479

continued the ice age yeah yeah this is

1569

01:16:46,719 --> 01:16:43,939

actually another thing that a lot of

1570

01:16:48,279 --> 01:16:46,729

people get very confused by and I'm glad

1571

01:16:51,839 --> 01:16:48,289

you brought it up so that we can clarify

1572

01:16:54,040 --> 01:16:51,849

it those that have suggested there was

1573

01:16:57,159 --> 01:16:54,050

impact a comet

1574

01:16:59,949 --> 01:16:57,169

meteorite meteor becoming a meteorite

1575

01:17:02,379 --> 01:16:59,959

hits asteroid that type of thing those

1576

01:17:05,020 --> 01:17:02,389

talk in terms of a comet maybe a breakup

1577

01:17:08,439 --> 01:17:05,030

in the atmosphere and a bunch of

1578

01:17:11,469 --> 01:17:08,449

particles coming down that they're

1579

01:17:13,719 --> 01:17:11,479

really referring to what's known as the

1580

01:17:16,379 --> 01:17:13,729

Younger Dryas the beginning of the

1581

01:17:21,669 --> 01:17:16,389

Younger Dryas ten thousand nine hundred

1582

01:17:24,489 --> 01:17:21,679

BC and what you get from a feature like

1583

01:17:27,580 --> 01:17:24,499

that from an incident like that impact

1584

01:17:32,379 --> 01:17:27,590

is usually from what we understand of

1585

01:17:34,540 --> 01:17:32,389

the past geological cycles you get a

1586

01:17:36,790 --> 01:17:34,550

cooling event because you put a lot of

1587

01:17:39,300 --> 01:17:36,800

dust and debris into the atmosphere you

1588

01:17:41,669 --> 01:17:39,310

block out the Sun

1589

01:17:43,770 --> 01:17:41,679

you essentially get a cooling event and

1590

01:17:47,069 --> 01:17:43,780

what you have at ten thousand nine

1591

01:17:49,859 --> 01:17:47,079

hundred BC is that the Ice Age was

1592

01:17:52,830 --> 01:17:49,869

beginning to warm some and then you have

1593

01:17:55,950 --> 01:17:52,840

a cooling event for twelve hundred years

1594

01:18:00,270 --> 01:17:55,960

before you have the final snap out of

1595

01:18:03,899 --> 01:18:00,280

the Ice Age at 9700 BC and what is

1596

01:18:05,520 --> 01:18:03,909

interesting is that your 10,500 BC that

1597

01:18:07,680 --> 01:18:05,530

you were just talking about a lot of

1598

01:18:10,800 --> 01:18:07,690

people talk about that's actually during

1599

01:18:14,040 --> 01:18:10,810

the Younger Dryas that's after the so

1600

01:18:16,819 --> 01:18:14,050

called comet impact if there was a comet

1601

01:18:21,780 --> 01:18:16,829

impact at that time and it's before the

1602

01:18:23,910 --> 01:18:21,790

ultimate end of the last ice age so it's

1603

01:18:27,600 --> 01:18:23,920

really there there's several different

1604

01:18:30,030 --> 01:18:27,610

things going on there but the bottom

1605

01:18:31,890 --> 01:18:30,040

line is even at ten thousand nine

1606

01:18:35,189 --> 01:18:31,900

hundred BC and I've looked at the

1607

01:18:37,680 --> 01:18:35,199

evidence very carefully I continue to

1608

01:18:41,160 --> 01:18:37,690

look at is more comes out it comes out

1609

01:18:42,660 --> 01:18:41,170

and I've been analyzing it and at one

1610

01:18:46,560 --> 01:18:42,670

point I was convinced that there was a

1611

01:18:50,910 --> 01:18:46,570

comet or an impactor but looking at the

1612

01:18:54,300 --> 01:18:50,920

evidence critically it's non diagnostic

1613

01:18:58,379 --> 01:18:54,310

it's non definitive in my assessment in

1614

01:19:01,319 --> 01:18:58,389

my opinion and from my training and it

1615

01:19:04,859 --> 01:19:01,329

can point either to a comment or

1616

01:19:07,500 --> 01:19:04,869

impactor or to the Sun and I believe now

1617

01:19:10,800 --> 01:19:07,510

that all the evidence is pointing to the

1618

01:19:16,229 --> 01:19:10,810

Sun and solar events everything from

1619

01:19:20,280 --> 01:19:16,239

vitrified Rock to nano diamonds to

1620

01:19:23,790 --> 01:19:20,290

shocked quartz etc etc can come from a

1621

01:19:27,439 --> 01:19:23,800

solar event a major major solar event

1622

01:19:31,620 --> 01:19:27,449

the likes of which we've never seen in

1623

01:19:35,250 --> 01:19:31,630

historical times when the Sun throws out

1624

01:19:38,129 --> 01:19:35,260

huge balls of our nose plasma

1625

01:19:41,280 --> 01:19:38,139

it's basically gaseous if you would are

1626

01:19:44,370 --> 01:19:41,290

charged particles coming at us at

1627

01:19:47,490 --> 01:19:44,380

relativistic speeds hitting earth and in

1628

01:19:50,939 --> 01:19:47,500

fact interestingly a solar event like

1629

01:19:52,240 --> 01:19:50,949

that can carve craters it can create

1630

01:19:55,480 --> 01:19:52,250

craters we know the

1631

01:19:58,120 --> 01:19:55,490

from the moon we know this from evidence

1632

01:19:59,770 --> 01:19:58,130

that's coming from Mars now so you can

1633

01:20:02,980 --> 01:19:59,780

actually get what looked like impact

1634

01:20:07,690 --> 01:20:02,990

craters that most people conventionally

1635

01:20:10,870 --> 01:20:07,700

would call yeah would say as the result

1636

01:20:12,700 --> 01:20:10,880

of meteorites or comets or asteroids you

1637

01:20:14,590 --> 01:20:12,710

can actually get that from plasma

1638

01:20:17,530 --> 01:20:14,600

discharges from the Sun from solar

1639

01:20:19,690 --> 01:20:17,540

events too so the bottom line is that

1640

01:20:21,700 --> 01:20:19,700

some of evidence is very ambiguous in

1641

01:20:24,550 --> 01:20:21,710

non-diagnostic but I do think we have

1642

01:20:26,800 --> 01:20:24,560

other evidence that's quite distinctive

1643

01:20:29,080 --> 01:20:26,810

and diagnostic employee pointing to

1644

01:20:31,150 --> 01:20:29,090

actually the Sun being the main culprit

1645

01:20:33,480 --> 01:20:31,160

as to what was happening at the end of

1646

01:20:35,410 --> 01:20:33,490

the last ice age okay let's define

1647

01:20:37,600 --> 01:20:35,420

because we're gonna spend so much time

1648

01:20:40,930 --> 01:20:37,610

on this right now let's define exactly

1649

01:20:44,080 --> 01:20:40,940

what we're talking about the comet okay

1650

01:20:47,230 --> 01:20:44,090

if we're gonna have some type of you

1651

01:20:50,770 --> 01:20:47,240

know Cataclysm some type of major event

1652

01:20:53,350 --> 01:20:50,780

here yeah and but there there's I just

1653

01:20:57,100 --> 01:20:53,360

want to point out that as we're talking

1654

01:20:59,800 --> 01:20:57,110

about there is lots of evidence of a

1655

01:21:03,310 --> 01:20:59,810

major event at the end of the last ice

1656

01:21:06,790 --> 01:21:03,320

age the 9700 BC great I was talking

1657

01:21:09,700 --> 01:21:06,800

about you have a incredible literally

1658

01:21:12,010 --> 01:21:09,710

overnight and this is based on sediment

1659

01:21:14,590 --> 01:21:12,020

cores Greenland ice cores etc you have

1660

01:21:17,370 --> 01:21:14,600

incredible temperature changes at that

1661

01:21:20,500 --> 01:21:17,380

time you have in the geologic record

1662

01:21:23,860 --> 01:21:20,510

earthquake activity volcanic activity

1663

01:21:29,140 --> 01:21:23,870

accelerated by orders of magnitude you

1664

01:21:31,830 --> 01:21:29,150

have evidence of at 9700 BC incredible

1665

01:21:35,620 --> 01:21:31,840

extinction events of large mammals

1666

01:21:39,310 --> 01:21:35,630

across the face of North America and

1667

01:21:40,900 --> 01:21:39,320

around the world so you have and this is

1668

01:21:43,120 --> 01:21:40,910

a little bit of the evidence you have

1669

01:21:44,500 --> 01:21:43,130

lots of evidence of something major

1670

01:21:47,230 --> 01:21:44,510

happening then you actually have

1671

01:21:50,110 --> 01:21:47,240

extinction of humans a die-off of humans

1672

01:21:52,090 --> 01:21:50,120

and a restriction and then you can see

1673

01:21:54,310 --> 01:21:52,100

even linguistic evidence how they were

1674

01:21:57,330 --> 01:21:54,320

restricted to a small pocket and then

1675

01:22:00,610 --> 01:21:57,340

spread out again so there was a major

1676

01:22:03,350 --> 01:22:00,620

Cataclysm a major catastrophe at the end

1677

01:22:06,380 --> 01:22:03,360

of the last ice age now

1678

01:22:09,650 --> 01:22:06,390

what are we talking about here when we

1679

01:22:11,240 --> 01:22:09,660

are dealing with temperature changes we

1680

01:22:13,150 --> 01:22:11,250

know about the woolly mammoth and we

1681

01:22:15,590 --> 01:22:13,160

know that they were frozen in spot right

1682

01:22:17,870 --> 01:22:15,600

yeah some cases now that's a little

1683

01:22:20,660 --> 01:22:17,880

earlier because then later they we have

1684

01:22:22,130 --> 01:22:20,670

a huge upswing in temperature so that's

1685

01:22:24,320 --> 01:22:22,140

what I'm saying if you go back into the

1686

01:22:26,570 --> 01:22:24,330

last ice age there are several different

1687

01:22:28,820 --> 01:22:26,580

things happening at different periods

1688

01:22:31,280 --> 01:22:28,830

I'm actually focusing more in the very

1689

01:22:32,900 --> 01:22:31,290

end of the last ice age but in terms of

1690

01:22:35,860 --> 01:22:32,910

temperature changes in some places

1691

01:22:39,920 --> 01:22:35,870

locally you could be talking several

1692

01:22:41,960 --> 01:22:39,930

tens of degrees Fahrenheit change very

1693

01:22:44,630 --> 01:22:41,970

very very mean literally overnight I

1694

01:22:47,900 --> 01:22:44,640

mean yeah up or down though that's what

1695

01:22:50,900 --> 01:22:47,910

I'm asking because awaking it and at the

1696

01:22:53,030 --> 01:22:50,910

end of within the ice age for instance

1697

01:22:55,490 --> 01:22:53,040

when you had began the Younger Dryas you

1698

01:22:57,650 --> 01:22:55,500

were going down and but that was less

1699

01:22:59,630 --> 01:22:57,660

temperature difference in at the very

1700

01:23:03,020 --> 01:22:59,640

end of the ice age when it went up

1701

01:23:05,420 --> 01:23:03,030

dramatically and so and you had

1702

01:23:07,400 --> 01:23:05,430

virtually instantaneous melting for

1703

01:23:09,440 --> 01:23:07,410

instance of glaciers that type of which

1704

01:23:11,360 --> 01:23:09,450

is where I'm going what yeah

1705

01:23:15,290 --> 01:23:11,370

so when we're talking about a mile or

1706

01:23:18,440 --> 01:23:15,300

two of ice right literally stacked up to

1707

01:23:20,990 --> 01:23:18,450

to melt the ice I would think that it

1708

01:23:23,810 --> 01:23:21,000

would take you know tens of thousands of

1709

01:23:27,470 --> 01:23:23,820

years I don't care how warm it is but

1710

01:23:29,690 --> 01:23:27,480

that certainly was a case that was not

1711

01:23:32,270 --> 01:23:29,700

the case that was not the case that's

1712

01:23:34,220 --> 01:23:32,280

what you would think that's what I used

1713

01:23:37,460 --> 01:23:34,230

to think when I was a graduate student

1714

01:23:39,740 --> 01:23:37,470

and we used to laugh about old maybe you

1715

01:23:41,810 --> 01:23:39,750

know it only took a few centuries hahaha

1716

01:23:44,450 --> 01:23:41,820

well we can't really say that because we

1717

01:23:47,450 --> 01:23:44,460

all get flunked out right now we know

1718

01:23:49,400 --> 01:23:47,460

that it literally happened there's a

1719

01:23:51,170 --> 01:23:49,410

paper that came out maybe ten years ago

1720

01:23:53,660 --> 01:23:51,180

that was talking about maybe happened in

1721

01:23:56,150 --> 01:23:53,670

three years maybe five years that type

1722

01:23:58,820 --> 01:23:56,160

of thing and that was like crazy crazy

1723

01:24:01,360 --> 01:23:58,830

talk we thought now we know it literally

1724

01:24:04,520 --> 01:24:01,370

happened overnight and we have in

1725

01:24:05,870 --> 01:24:04,530

sediment cores in ice cores etc I mean

1726

01:24:07,490 --> 01:24:05,880

when I say literally overnight the

1727

01:24:09,620 --> 01:24:07,500

resolution is such that you can see it

1728

01:24:12,080 --> 01:24:09,630

within it happened within a couple of

1729

01:24:13,160 --> 01:24:12,090

weeks but the resolution isn't any

1730

01:24:15,710 --> 01:24:13,170

better than that

1731

01:24:17,330 --> 01:24:15,720

and for all practical purposes when we

1732

01:24:19,280 --> 01:24:17,340

were talking overnight at

1733

01:24:21,410 --> 01:24:19,290

literally was overnight now how would

1734

01:24:23,930 --> 01:24:21,420

you get that it's not buy all of a

1735

01:24:26,560 --> 01:24:23,940

sudden warming the general atmosphere

1736

01:24:29,000 --> 01:24:26,570

temperature by you know how many degrees

1737

01:24:31,399 --> 01:24:29,010

think of it this way if you all of a

1738

01:24:34,970 --> 01:24:31,409

sudden you take a blowtorch to something

1739

01:24:37,879 --> 01:24:34,980

and you zap it with incredible

1740

01:24:39,740 --> 01:24:37,889

temperature with incredible heat that

1741

01:24:43,040 --> 01:24:39,750

will do it in what we had

1742

01:24:46,490 --> 01:24:43,050

based on my reconstruction other

1743

01:24:50,750 --> 01:24:46,500

especially astrophysicists people like

1744

01:24:52,490 --> 01:24:50,760

Anthony dr. anthony peratt or Atmos

1745

01:24:54,439 --> 01:24:52,500

Alamos National Laboratory

1746

01:24:56,750 --> 01:24:54,449

he's a plasma physicist who's been

1747

01:24:58,910 --> 01:24:56,760

studying this what we had was a major

1748

01:25:01,070 --> 01:24:58,920

solar outbursts something that now some

1749

01:25:03,649 --> 01:25:01,080

people are calling it is a micro Nova

1750

01:25:05,540 --> 01:25:03,659

the Sun having gone micro Nova just

1751

01:25:08,959 --> 01:25:05,550

another way of saying the same thing of

1752

01:25:12,859 --> 01:25:08,969

essentially and we were hit in some

1753

01:25:18,500 --> 01:25:12,869

cases by locally by what would look like

1754

01:25:23,030 --> 01:25:18,510

huge lightning which can you know carry

1755

01:25:25,189 --> 01:25:23,040

incredible temperatures locally so

1756

01:25:28,070 --> 01:25:25,199

lightning hitting something literally

1757

01:25:32,030 --> 01:25:28,080

zapping it incinerating or you know

1758

01:25:33,500 --> 01:25:32,040

melting virtually immediately when we

1759

01:25:35,720 --> 01:25:33,510

come back after the break we're gonna

1760

01:25:38,089 --> 01:25:35,730

talk about just that we need to take

1761

01:25:40,370 --> 01:25:38,099

this a little bit further because I I

1762

01:25:42,169 --> 01:25:40,380

need my brain to be clarified if we're

1763

01:25:44,390 --> 01:25:42,179

talking about a comment we're talking

1764

01:25:47,229 --> 01:25:44,400

about a media or some type of strike

1765

01:25:50,990 --> 01:25:47,239

causing this in my mind it says

1766

01:25:52,850 --> 01:25:51,000

temperatures being reduced well if it's

1767

01:25:57,200 --> 01:25:52,860

the other way around and what we're

1768

01:25:59,510 --> 01:25:57,210

talking about a huge CME or solar flare

1769

01:26:01,520 --> 01:25:59,520

or some kind of plasma activity now

1770

01:26:03,859 --> 01:26:01,530

that's the exact opposite we're talking

1771

01:26:06,200 --> 01:26:03,869

about temperatures being raised and

1772

01:26:08,330 --> 01:26:06,210

let's finish this conversation when we

1773

01:26:10,490 --> 01:26:08,340

come back I'm fascinated with this

1774

01:26:13,100 --> 01:26:10,500

something happened and it was right at

1775

01:26:15,109 --> 01:26:13,110

that magical number that magical number

1776

01:26:17,479 --> 01:26:15,119

ten thousand five hundred nine thousand

1777

01:26:20,839 --> 01:26:17,489

seven hundred twelve thousand years ago

1778

01:26:22,850 --> 01:26:20,849

that's why dr. Robert M shock is here

1779

01:26:23,939 --> 01:26:22,860

I'm your host Jimmy church this is fade

1780

01:26:25,830 --> 01:26:23,949

to black

1781

01:26:29,050 --> 01:26:25,840

dr. Schaack right after this short break

1782

01:26:29,060 --> 01:26:38,870

[Music]

1783

01:26:46,080 --> 01:26:42,049

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1784

01:26:48,359 --> 01:26:46,090

you're listening to fade to black always

1785

01:26:51,209 --> 01:26:48,369

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1786

01:27:10,470 --> 01:26:51,219

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1787

01:27:14,189 --> 01:27:10,480

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1788

01:27:15,930 --> 01:27:14,199

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1789

01:27:18,479 --> 01:27:15,940

experienced more than our fair share

1790

01:27:21,209 --> 01:27:18,489

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1791

01:27:23,459 --> 01:27:21,219

and last month I decided to make sure my

1792

01:27:25,290 --> 01:27:23,469

family does not have to worry about food

1793

01:27:28,770 --> 01:27:25,300

that should we get caught in a real

1794

01:27:30,780 --> 01:27:28,780

emergency situation introducing Humana a

1795

01:27:32,580 --> 01:27:30,790

healthy storable product that tastes so

1796

01:27:34,589 --> 01:27:32,590

good that you'll want to eat it every

1797

01:27:37,049 --> 01:27:34,599

day instead of just during those times

1798

01:27:40,439 --> 01:27:37,059

of duress all new manna products have a

1799

01:27:43,379 --> 01:27:40,449

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

1800

01:27:45,510 --> 01:27:43,389

no preservatives and are made in America

1801  
01:27:47,580 --> 01:27:45,520  
with the new manna pack in your home

1802  
01:27:50,129 --> 01:27:47,590  
you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1803  
01:27:53,310 --> 01:27:50,139  
that you protected your family not only

1804  
01:27:55,649 --> 01:27:53,320  
have I tasted and tested I own it now

1805  
01:27:57,990 --> 01:27:55,659  
you can too just click on the new mana

1806  
01:28:00,030 --> 01:27:58,000  
banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1807  
01:28:02,430 --> 01:28:00,040  
the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1808  
01:28:04,560 --> 01:28:02,440  
addition to a discount we'll send you an

1809  
01:28:08,700 --> 01:28:04,570  
autograph fade to black t-shirt

1810  
01:28:11,549 --> 01:28:08,710  
seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1811  
01:28:13,530 --> 01:28:11,559  
an official fade or not of course you do

1812  
01:28:16,080 --> 01:28:13,540  
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1813  
01:28:20,760 --> 01:28:16,090

just go to our membership section at

1814

01:28:23,240 --> 01:28:20,770

Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

1815

01:28:26,479 --> 01:28:23,250

radio then you'll love talk stream

1816

01:28:29,220 --> 01:28:26,489

live.com talk stream live is always on

1817

01:28:31,500 --> 01:28:29,230

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1818

01:28:33,510 --> 01:28:31,510

find your favorite talkers and discover

1819

01:28:36,089 --> 01:28:33,520

some new ones it's free readily

1820

01:28:37,410 --> 01:28:36,099

available online or on mobile with any

1821

01:28:39,450 --> 01:28:37,420

smartphone or tablet

1822

01:28:42,030 --> 01:28:39,460

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1823

01:28:44,040 --> 01:28:42,040

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1824

01:28:46,049 --> 01:28:44,050

just go to talk stream live

1825

01:28:48,780 --> 01:28:46,059

komm be sure to download the free apps

1826  
01:28:53,129 --> 01:28:48,790  
from Google Play or the iTunes App Store

1827  
01:29:01,649 --> 01:28:53,139  
you listen to us and we listen to you

1828  
01:29:03,689 --> 01:29:01,659  
and so does the CIA jgr a radio calm if

1829  
01:29:05,729 --> 01:29:03,699  
you have hard water the lime scale not

1830  
01:29:07,890 --> 01:29:05,739  
only leaves white spots at clogs pipes

1831  
01:29:09,810 --> 01:29:07,900  
and breaks down appliances costing you

1832  
01:29:11,819 --> 01:29:09,820  
hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1833  
01:29:13,680 --> 01:29:11,829  
eliminate limescale and other water

1834  
01:29:16,049 --> 01:29:13,690  
issues like brown staining and bad odors

1835  
01:29:18,000 --> 01:29:16,059  
with hydro care water products available

1836  
01:29:20,250 --> 01:29:18,010  
from wave home solutions waves

1837  
01:29:22,020 --> 01:29:20,260  
affordable water systems don't use salts

1838  
01:29:23,689 --> 01:29:22,030

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1839

01:29:25,709 --> 01:29:23,699

water tastes smells and looks

1840

01:29:28,410 --> 01:29:25,719

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1841

01:29:32,160 --> 01:29:28,420

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1842

01:29:34,890 --> 01:29:32,170

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1843

01:29:37,410 --> 01:29:34,900

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1844

01:29:40,379 --> 01:29:37,420

love the new paranormal radio app from

1845

01:29:42,600 --> 01:29:40,389

talk stream live you'll find a great

1846

01:29:45,720 --> 01:29:42,610

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1847

01:29:48,149 --> 01:29:45,730

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1848

01:29:50,370 --> 01:29:48,159

download the paranormal radio app now

1849

01:29:52,680 --> 01:29:50,380

and start listening to the very best in

1850

01:29:54,209 --> 01:29:52,690

paranormal talk entertainment including

1851

01:29:57,209 --> 01:29:54,219

the network you're listening to right

1852

01:30:01,819 --> 01:29:57,219

now the paranormal radio app free in

1853

01:30:04,530 --> 01:30:01,829

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1854

01:30:08,479 --> 01:30:04,540

are listening to fade to black with

1855

01:30:11,879 --> 01:30:08,489

Jamie Church on the game changer Network

1856

01:30:14,729 --> 01:30:11,889

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1857

01:30:17,549 --> 01:30:14,739

Jimmy Church this is a revolution the

1858

01:30:25,460 --> 01:30:17,559

revolution will not be televised the

1859

01:30:25,470 --> 01:31:02,740

[Music]

1860

01:31:06,680 --> 01:31:04,970

welcome back beta-blocker I remember

1861

01:31:07,459 --> 01:31:06,690

Church our guest tonight dr. Robert M

1862

01:31:09,410 --> 01:31:07,469

shock

1863

01:31:13,160 --> 01:31:09,420

tomorrow night is Fator night open lines

1864

01:31:15,320 --> 01:31:13,170

all night long and right now we're gonna

1865

01:31:17,240 --> 01:31:15,330

continue the conversation that we left

1866

01:31:19,780 --> 01:31:17,250

off with before the break where we are

1867

01:31:22,970 --> 01:31:19,790

talking about these solar events and

1868

01:31:26,840 --> 01:31:22,980

Robert helped me understand what we're

1869

01:31:30,380 --> 01:31:26,850

talking about here in this type of solar

1870

01:31:34,100 --> 01:31:30,390

outburst or mini Nova I am picturing in

1871

01:31:37,850 --> 01:31:34,110

my mind's eye a giant active bright

1872

01:31:40,370 --> 01:31:37,860

cloud of plasma traveling across the

1873

01:31:42,979 --> 01:31:40,380

solar system and earth happened to just

1874

01:31:45,650 --> 01:31:42,989

be in the way is that what we're talking

1875

01:31:48,560 --> 01:31:45,660

about yeah that's one way to picture it

1876

01:31:51,830 --> 01:31:48,570

so a couple of quick comments because as

1877

01:31:53,900 --> 01:31:51,840

you were leading into the last

1878

01:31:56,510 --> 01:31:53,910

commercial break you were talking about

1879

01:31:59,630 --> 01:31:56,520

how a comet would make things colder

1880

01:32:01,790 --> 01:31:59,640

solar outbursts would make things warmer

1881

01:32:04,370 --> 01:32:01,800

or to put another way you were saying

1882

01:32:08,150 --> 01:32:04,380

well is it cold or warm the bottom line

1883

01:32:10,970 --> 01:32:08,160

is what we know geologically is at 9700

1884

01:32:13,330 --> 01:32:10,980

BC we had a dramatic warming event

1885

01:32:15,770 --> 01:32:13,340

that's the end of the last ice age etc

1886

01:32:18,080 --> 01:32:15,780

comet would not do that do that a

1887

01:32:20,180 --> 01:32:18,090

meteorite or asteroid would not do that

1888

01:32:22,100 --> 01:32:20,190

it would generally make it colder which

1889

01:32:25,010 --> 01:32:22,110

is why some people suggested there was

1890

01:32:26,750 --> 01:32:25,020

one at ten thousand nine hundred BC

1891

01:32:28,910 --> 01:32:26,760

because we have the beginning of a

1892

01:32:32,270 --> 01:32:28,920

cooling event but what's really critical

1893

01:32:34,160 --> 01:32:32,280

and where all the civilizations are

1894

01:32:38,120 --> 01:32:34,170

brought to their knees and destroyed

1895

01:32:40,160 --> 01:32:38,130

where arm at the time the time when

1896

01:32:41,870 --> 01:32:40,170

civilizations are brought down and

1897

01:32:44,390 --> 01:32:41,880

destroyed this earlier cycle of

1898

01:32:46,670 --> 01:32:44,400

civilization when we have the major

1899

01:32:50,180 --> 01:32:46,680

extinction events when we have all these

1900

01:32:53,720 --> 01:32:50,190

other calamities that's 90 700 BC that's

1901

01:32:56,720 --> 01:32:53,730

a major warming event now what you were

1902

01:32:59,060 --> 01:32:56,730

just talking about one way to picture it

1903

01:33:01,790 --> 01:32:59,070

one way to picture it is this huge

1904

01:33:05,870 --> 01:33:01,800

coronal mass ejection this huge ball of

1905

01:33:09,080 --> 01:33:05,880

plasma and that type of material you

1906

01:33:12,380 --> 01:33:09,090

know protons electrically charged

1907

01:33:17,250 --> 01:33:12,390

particles of electrons

1908

01:33:20,430 --> 01:33:17,260

hydrogen etc all hurdling toward the

1909

01:33:22,709 --> 01:33:20,440

earth and included with in this

1910

01:33:25,430 --> 01:33:22,719

especially if you have a major one I

1911

01:33:29,130 --> 01:33:25,440

just want to point this out would be

1912

01:33:31,740 --> 01:33:29,140

heavier elements also residual heavier

1913

01:33:33,930 --> 01:33:31,750

element so even things like iridium and

1914

01:33:35,850 --> 01:33:33,940

platinum you can get spikes because of

1915

01:33:37,439 --> 01:33:35,860

this I just want to throw that out

1916

01:33:39,600 --> 01:33:37,449

because sometimes people say well we

1917

01:33:42,540 --> 01:33:39,610

have iridium or platinum spike that must

1918

01:33:44,670 --> 01:33:42,550

prove a meteorite no it doesn't but this

1919

01:33:47,100 --> 01:33:44,680

would be hurling toward the earth if we

1920

01:33:50,850 --> 01:33:47,110

happen to be in the way we would be hit

1921

01:33:53,970 --> 01:33:50,860

there are other scenarios however where

1922

01:33:56,220 --> 01:33:53,980

the Sun undergoes a major outburst

1923

01:33:59,400 --> 01:33:56,230

what's been sometimes known as a micro

1924

01:34:02,459 --> 01:33:59,410

nova or a mini nova where in fact you

1925

01:34:04,620 --> 01:34:02,469

get ejecta coming from the Sun full

1926

01:34:07,530 --> 01:34:04,630

spread if you would and everything is

1927

01:34:09,689 --> 01:34:07,540

being hit and there's no way for the

1928

01:34:11,400 --> 01:34:09,699

earth to realistically get out the way

1929

01:34:13,770 --> 01:34:11,410

or the other plans to get out of the way

1930

01:34:17,729 --> 01:34:13,780

so you have different types of solar

1931

01:34:20,150 --> 01:34:17,739

outburst either way it could be

1932

01:34:22,200 --> 01:34:20,160

devastating will be devastating to

1933

01:34:25,050 --> 01:34:22,210

creatures on the surface of the earth

1934

01:34:29,070 --> 01:34:25,060

and this is exactly what happened based

1935

01:34:32,010 --> 01:34:29,080

on the evidence in 9700 BC at the end of

1936

01:34:34,560 --> 01:34:32,020

the last ice age now we have everything

1937

01:34:36,630 --> 01:34:34,570

that is left behind that different

1938

01:34:39,360 --> 01:34:36,640

researchers have been pointing to which

1939

01:34:41,700 --> 01:34:39,370

is of course you know the vitrified rock

1940

01:34:45,180 --> 01:34:41,710

in the glass and and the shocked quartz

1941

01:34:47,970 --> 01:34:45,190

and nano diamonds is the the big you

1942

01:34:49,470 --> 01:34:47,980

know talk today yeah yeah no no diamonds

1943

01:34:52,020 --> 01:34:49,480

just if I could address that really

1944

01:34:55,410 --> 01:34:52,030

quickly nano diamonds are the big talk

1945

01:34:59,400 --> 01:34:55,420

of the day in some cases daño diamonds

1946

01:35:02,430 --> 01:34:59,410

are really poor evidence in most

1947

01:35:05,870 --> 01:35:02,440

situations because nano diamonds are

1948

01:35:09,900 --> 01:35:05,880

actually quite common and they tend to

1949

01:35:12,390 --> 01:35:09,910

collect as like deposits this is I don't

1950

01:35:14,459 --> 01:35:12,400

mean throw too much geology out but you

1951

01:35:16,410 --> 01:35:14,469

can think about they know diamonds are

1952

01:35:19,110 --> 01:35:16,420

very hard nanos diamonds are just

1953

01:35:21,840 --> 01:35:19,120

incredibly small microscopic diamonds

1954

01:35:24,890 --> 01:35:21,850

and you can get deposits or

1955

01:35:27,140 --> 01:35:24,900

concentrations of Llano diamonds and

1956

01:35:29,990 --> 01:35:27,150

all kinds of situations because they're

1957

01:35:33,560 --> 01:35:30,000

left behind as a residue when everything

1958

01:35:38,120 --> 01:35:33,570

else erodes away or they collect as I

1959

01:35:42,320 --> 01:35:38,130

said live deposits essentially if you

1960

01:35:44,720 --> 01:35:42,330

think of someone winnowing material or

1961

01:35:46,600 --> 01:35:44,730

someone's panning for gold but in a

1962

01:35:49,130 --> 01:35:46,610

natural setting you get certain things

1963

01:35:51,800 --> 01:35:49,140

coming out and collecting and you get

1964

01:35:54,080 --> 01:35:51,810

that with nano diamonds so in some cases

1965

01:35:56,479 --> 01:35:54,090

you can have collections of nano

1966

01:35:58,490 --> 01:35:56,489

diamonds that actually are much much

1967

01:36:00,439 --> 01:35:58,500

older than the posits they're found in

1968

01:36:05,120 --> 01:36:00,449

then the other problem with nano

1969

01:36:09,410 --> 01:36:05,130

diamonds is nano diamonds that appear to

1970

01:36:11,390 --> 01:36:09,420

be caused by impactors may not

1971

01:36:14,570 --> 01:36:11,400

necessarily be from impactors there's

1972

01:36:19,669 --> 01:36:14,580

evidence that they with shocked quartz

1973

01:36:23,290 --> 01:36:19,679

and other things of the same genre I'll

1974

01:36:25,870 --> 01:36:23,300

use that term can be produced by

1975

01:36:28,399 --> 01:36:25,880

lightning strikes even conventional

1976

01:36:31,040 --> 01:36:28,409

lightning strikes and when we're talking

1977

01:36:32,959 --> 01:36:31,050

about a solar outburst you could think

1978

01:36:36,640 --> 01:36:32,969

of an equivalent of lightning strikes

1979

01:36:40,280 --> 01:36:36,650

but many many many orders of magnitude

1980

01:36:42,530 --> 01:36:40,290

more powerful but even with modern

1981

01:36:45,439 --> 01:36:42,540

lightning strikes in the last two or

1982

01:36:49,220 --> 01:36:45,449

three years there has been an ounce in

1983

01:36:51,470 --> 01:36:49,230

this and evidence indicating that when

1984

01:36:54,229 --> 01:36:51,480

you look at the mineralogy of what's

1985

01:36:57,260 --> 01:36:54,239

formed where a lightning hits rock where

1986

01:37:01,490 --> 01:36:57,270

it hits sand on a beach etc you get all

1987

01:37:04,729 --> 01:37:01,500

these same features that people for so

1988

01:37:08,149 --> 01:37:04,739

long thought could only be caused by

1989

01:37:11,180 --> 01:37:08,159

physical impactors such as meteorites

1990

01:37:13,189 --> 01:37:11,190

and comets and asteroids then I wanted

1991

01:37:16,459 --> 01:37:13,199

to just mention before I forget and you

1992

01:37:18,770 --> 01:37:16,469

just brought up vitrified Rock so for

1993

01:37:20,600 --> 01:37:18,780

instance in Egypt and what's known as

1994

01:37:23,209 --> 01:37:20,610

the Libyan desert all those actually

1995

01:37:27,439 --> 01:37:23,219

Egypt you get the Libyan desert glass

1996

01:37:31,910 --> 01:37:27,449

that covers literally spread out as a

1997

01:37:33,740 --> 01:37:31,920

field of natural glass over about 2,500

1998

01:37:36,709 --> 01:37:33,750

square kilometres if I remember

1999

01:37:38,270 --> 01:37:36,719

correctly a huge vast area the

2000

01:37:38,900 --> 01:37:38,280

conventional view has always been

2001

01:37:41,630 --> 01:37:38,910

mustard

2002

01:37:43,940 --> 01:37:41,640

Meteor ride or something like that but

2003

01:37:47,810 --> 01:37:43,950

there's no crater there's no evidence of

2004

01:37:51,890 --> 01:37:47,820

actual extraterrestrial material it's

2005

01:37:56,180 --> 01:37:51,900

fused quartz and other things that were

2006

01:37:58,790 --> 01:37:56,190

heated to a incredibly high degree arm

2007

01:38:02,780 --> 01:37:58,800

to the point where they melted and then

2008

01:38:04,520 --> 01:38:02,790

Greek and yield as glass well a logical

2009

01:38:05,870 --> 01:38:04,530

explanation when you start thinking

2010

01:38:07,340 --> 01:38:05,880

about and putting all the evidence

2011

01:38:10,130 --> 01:38:07,350

together this is what you would get

2012

01:38:12,340 --> 01:38:10,140

during a major major solar outbursts

2013

01:38:15,740 --> 01:38:12,350

where this must have been an area where

2014

01:38:17,780 --> 01:38:15,750

you had a direct plasma strike if you

2015

01:38:20,750 --> 01:38:17,790

would and that's just one example you've

2016

01:38:23,600 --> 01:38:20,760

got another one the so called da clay

2017

01:38:26,840 --> 01:38:23,610

glass in Egypt also that covers another

2018

01:38:28,520 --> 01:38:26,850

four hundred square kilometres and alive

2019

01:38:30,290 --> 01:38:28,530

is glass some of it looks like what

2020

01:38:32,660 --> 01:38:30,300

people will expect last to look like

2021

01:38:35,780 --> 01:38:32,670

other looks more like what I would call

2022

01:38:38,420 --> 01:38:35,790

slag deposits where the melt the rock

2023

01:38:41,030 --> 01:38:38,430

has been melted it served bubbles up and

2024

01:38:43,490 --> 01:38:41,040

then rican Geo's is a very crude natural

2025

01:38:46,730 --> 01:38:43,500

glass and we're finding this around the

2026

01:38:49,130 --> 01:38:46,740

world at this time period now at the end

2027

01:38:53,570 --> 01:38:49,140

of the last ice age wouldn't there have

2028

01:38:55,510 --> 01:38:53,580

been well you're gonna answer this I'm

2029

01:38:59,180 --> 01:38:55,520

picturing if something like that occurs

2030

01:39:02,900 --> 01:38:59,190

wouldn't there have been massive fires I

2031

01:39:06,860 --> 01:39:02,910

mean we have evidence of that massive

2032

01:39:10,340 --> 01:39:06,870

fires at that time because in some cases

2033

01:39:13,130 --> 01:39:10,350

it literally incinerated what was on the

2034

01:39:15,230 --> 01:39:13,140

surface so if you have volatile moderna

2035

01:39:18,050 --> 01:39:15,240

Bowl combustible materials you were

2036

01:39:20,840 --> 01:39:18,060

setting massive fires the other thing

2037

01:39:24,110 --> 01:39:20,850

you have is massive flooding and massive

2038

01:39:26,740 --> 01:39:24,120

rain because you are melting so much

2039

01:39:29,660 --> 01:39:26,750

water whether it's hitting glaciers and

2040

01:39:34,340 --> 01:39:29,670

essentially you know vaporizing them

2041

01:39:38,120 --> 01:39:34,350

immediately hitting water and vaporizing

2042

01:39:40,820 --> 01:39:38,130

it and plus the overall increased global

2043

01:39:43,580 --> 01:39:40,830

temperatures which would pull up you

2044

01:39:45,920 --> 01:39:43,590

know which would put a lot more water

2045

01:39:48,440 --> 01:39:45,930

into the atmosphere the atmosphere can

2046

01:39:51,500 --> 01:39:48,450

only hold so much water so it comes back

2047

01:39:56,240 --> 01:39:51,510

down as precipitation

2048

01:39:59,540 --> 01:39:56,250

and so you had massive flooding massive

2049

01:40:03,510 --> 01:39:59,550

rises in sea level along the coast but

2050

01:40:07,200 --> 01:40:03,520

surface flooding inland flooding flash

2051

01:40:09,510 --> 01:40:07,210

floods that type of thing so you've got

2052

01:40:13,140 --> 01:40:09,520

both going on at the same time is it

2053

01:40:16,050 --> 01:40:13,150

easy then for two different researchers

2054

01:40:19,740 --> 01:40:16,060

to I'm going to use the term long here

2055

01:40:23,280 --> 01:40:19,750

but have a misdiagnosis right now and

2056

01:40:26,910 --> 01:40:23,290

one being the possibility of an asteroid

2057

01:40:30,830 --> 01:40:26,920

impact yeah yes I think it's absolutely

2058

01:40:33,750 --> 01:40:30,840

easy for a misdiagnosis to occur

2059

01:40:35,910 --> 01:40:33,760

especially given that and I am guilty of

2060

01:40:37,740 --> 01:40:35,920

this in the past and I'm probably guilty

2061

01:40:39,660 --> 01:40:37,750

of it now but I won't know that until

2062

01:40:41,400 --> 01:40:39,670

the future and more evidence comes in

2063

01:40:42,570 --> 01:40:41,410

I'm not saying I'm guilty of what we're

2064

01:40:45,810 --> 01:40:42,580

talking about right now but you know in

2065

01:40:48,330 --> 01:40:45,820

little things right for a long time I

2066

01:40:51,540 --> 01:40:48,340

looked at lot of this data with the same

2067

01:40:54,300 --> 01:40:51,550

lens the same eyes the same training

2068

01:40:56,820 --> 01:40:54,310

because I went to Yale for my PhD in

2069

01:40:59,550 --> 01:40:56,830

geology and geophysics was my master's

2070

01:41:03,240 --> 01:40:59,560

degrees as I heard you commented

2071

01:41:07,440 --> 01:41:03,250

commented in introducing me and we were

2072

01:41:09,380 --> 01:41:07,450

all trained to look a certain way at

2073

01:41:12,870 --> 01:41:09,390

things because we didn't know any better

2074

01:41:16,290 --> 01:41:12,880

essentially when you saw certain types

2075

01:41:19,680 --> 01:41:16,300

of things like vitrified rock or nano

2076

01:41:23,310 --> 01:41:19,690

diamonds or shocked quartz the only

2077

01:41:25,920 --> 01:41:23,320

logical conclusion one was taught is

2078

01:41:29,490 --> 01:41:25,930

that must be some kind of impactor

2079

01:41:31,740 --> 01:41:29,500

asteroid meteorite comment we weren't

2080

01:41:34,590 --> 01:41:31,750

thinking about lightning we weren't

2081

01:41:38,460 --> 01:41:34,600

thinking about solar outbursts because

2082

01:41:42,390 --> 01:41:38,470

we have no we have no evidence of this

2083

01:41:44,490 --> 01:41:42,400

in recorded history everyone was still

2084

01:41:46,530 --> 01:41:44,500

thinking the Sun is relatively stable

2085

01:41:50,280 --> 01:41:46,540

nothing like this whatever really

2086

01:41:52,770 --> 01:41:50,290

happened so it wasn't even a possibility

2087

01:41:55,440 --> 01:41:52,780

that we entertained

2088

01:41:57,300 --> 01:41:55,450

how much more like for me once you start

2089

01:42:00,000 --> 01:41:57,310

looking at that all the evidence falls

2090

01:42:03,750 --> 01:42:00,010

into place and it explains everything so

2091

01:42:04,060 --> 01:42:03,760

much better how much warning time do you

2092

01:42:08,320 --> 01:42:04,070

have

2093

01:42:11,410 --> 01:42:08,330

you and I I'm gonna ask you this again

2094

01:42:15,520 --> 01:42:11,420

when it happens again or back then you

2095

01:42:17,220 --> 01:42:15,530

and I are out at gobekli tepe right ten

2096

01:42:19,510 --> 01:42:17,230

thousand years ago you and I are

2097

01:42:21,640 --> 01:42:19,520

performing a ceremony with some buddies

2098

01:42:24,910 --> 01:42:21,650

right we're hanging out yes performing a

2099

01:42:28,420 --> 01:42:24,920

ceremony and I'm looking at the sky then

2100

01:42:30,130 --> 01:42:28,430

something happens how much time are we

2101  
01:42:32,950 --> 01:42:30,140  
talking about here are we talking about

2102  
01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:32,960  
seconds minutes or days no no probably

2103  
01:42:39,580 --> 01:42:36,320  
what you're talking about is you would

2104  
01:42:42,340 --> 01:42:39,590  
see a flash you was crises solar flares

2105  
01:42:44,710 --> 01:42:42,350  
so these flashes of light if it was a

2106  
01:42:47,080 --> 01:42:44,720  
daylight yes let's say it's daylight but

2107  
01:42:50,980 --> 01:42:47,090  
right on so we're seeing the Sun and all

2108  
01:42:53,710 --> 01:42:50,990  
of a sudden we see solar flares coming

2109  
01:42:56,440 --> 01:42:53,720  
out those tape those travel at the speed

2110  
01:42:58,420 --> 01:42:56,450  
of light from the Sun so we're not

2111  
01:43:00,130 --> 01:42:58,430  
seeing them in real time we're seeing by

2112  
01:43:02,710 --> 01:43:00,140  
a delay what is that eight minutes or

2113  
01:43:05,920 --> 01:43:02,720

something right but but instantaneous

2114

01:43:09,070 --> 01:43:05,930

for us as far as we're concerned now

2115

01:43:11,950 --> 01:43:09,080

based on the evidence we have for the

2116

01:43:14,380 --> 01:43:11,960

how fast coronal mass ejections can

2117

01:43:17,920 --> 01:43:14,390

travel and my fast solar winds can

2118

01:43:19,960 --> 01:43:17,930

travel etc once you see flares like that

2119

01:43:23,650 --> 01:43:19,970

you know that something is probably

2120

01:43:27,060 --> 01:43:23,660

coming behind it and that something is

2121

01:43:29,170 --> 01:43:27,070

traveling at very high speeds even

2122

01:43:31,390 --> 01:43:29,180

relativistic speeds you know close to

2123

01:43:33,730 --> 01:43:31,400

the speed of light but not at the speed

2124

01:43:36,310 --> 01:43:33,740

of light and answer to your question it

2125

01:43:39,370 --> 01:43:36,320

could be anywhere off the top of my head

2126  
01:43:41,770 --> 01:43:39,380  
from 16 hours if it was moving very

2127  
01:43:45,160 --> 01:43:41,780  
quickly that would be served typical or

2128  
01:43:49,030 --> 01:43:45,170  
maybe a couple of days a couple of days

2129  
01:43:51,370 --> 01:43:49,040  
and we're not talking a long time and in

2130  
01:43:53,320 --> 01:43:51,380  
the meantime you've got solar flares

2131  
01:43:56,320 --> 01:43:53,330  
you've probably got things coming in

2132  
01:43:58,690 --> 01:43:56,330  
between what's sometimes known as solar

2133  
01:44:00,400 --> 01:43:58,700  
particle events or proton events we've

2134  
01:44:03,910 --> 01:44:00,410  
got different things moving at different

2135  
01:44:07,720 --> 01:44:03,920  
speeds from the speed of light for

2136  
01:44:10,090 --> 01:44:07,730  
actual electromagnetic today three

2137  
01:44:12,010 --> 01:44:10,100  
particles traveling at various

2138  
01:44:13,840 --> 01:44:12,020

relativistic speeds so you're getting

2139

01:44:17,770 --> 01:44:13,850

pummeled by a number of different things

2140

01:44:19,630 --> 01:44:17,780

if we were back in gobekli tepe time

2141

01:44:22,000 --> 01:44:19,640

and we'll assume for a second that the

2142

01:44:23,950 --> 01:44:22,010

Quebec elite MP people did not have cell

2143

01:44:26,680 --> 01:44:23,960

phones or the equivalent did not have

2144

01:44:30,730 --> 01:44:26,690

computers or the equivalent they may

2145

01:44:34,060 --> 01:44:30,740

have you know even a few days to before

2146

01:44:37,780 --> 01:44:34,070

it all hits that hits and everything you

2147

01:44:40,990 --> 01:44:37,790

know comes to be if we're talking in

2148

01:44:42,880 --> 01:44:41,000

modern times your computers and cell

2149

01:44:46,270 --> 01:44:42,890

phones and communication systems are

2150

01:44:49,870 --> 01:44:46,280

going to start coming going down even

2151

01:44:52,510 --> 01:44:49,880

before or the final hit even before the

2152

01:44:55,360 --> 01:44:52,520

major coronal mass ejection am I making

2153

01:44:59,650 --> 01:44:55,370

sense yes you are and so do you and I

2154

01:45:04,840 --> 01:44:59,660

have enough time to bury gobekli tepe to

2155

01:45:07,000 --> 01:45:04,850

save it this is another issue what I

2156

01:45:10,210 --> 01:45:07,010

believe was happening with gobekli tepe

2157

01:45:13,480 --> 01:45:10,220

and what I believe happens when you have

2158

01:45:15,640 --> 01:45:13,490

these major solar outbursts is you have

2159

01:45:18,430 --> 01:45:15,650

a big one and I think there was a really

2160

01:45:21,400 --> 01:45:18,440

big one at the end of last ice age

2161

01:45:24,520 --> 01:45:21,410

that's what we see is a huge spike but

2162

01:45:26,740 --> 01:45:24,530

what you also have in the geological

2163

01:45:30,870 --> 01:45:26,750

record in the ice core record is a

2164

01:45:35,080 --> 01:45:30,880

number of spikes after that of lesser

2165

01:45:38,380 --> 01:45:35,090

intensity but still coming so the Sun

2166

01:45:41,440 --> 01:45:38,390

was very volatile it was going through

2167

01:45:45,010 --> 01:45:41,450

these up-and-down swings if I could put

2168

01:45:47,980 --> 01:45:45,020

this way and to use the geological

2169

01:45:51,370 --> 01:45:47,990

analogy it was like a major earthquake

2170

01:45:53,890 --> 01:45:51,380

with aftershocks and maybe even some

2171

01:45:56,440 --> 01:45:53,900

four shocks - but aftershocks definitely

2172

01:45:58,030 --> 01:45:56,450

so what I believe we have at gobekli

2173

01:46:01,330 --> 01:45:58,040

tepe have been analyzed it very

2174

01:46:05,380 --> 01:46:01,340

carefully is it was hit parts were

2175

01:46:07,450 --> 01:46:05,390

knocked down that would have been due to

2176  
01:46:09,790 --> 01:46:07,460  
probably the accompanying earthquakes

2177  
01:46:12,040 --> 01:46:09,800  
etc and earthquakes are very strongly

2178  
01:46:14,380 --> 01:46:12,050  
correlated with solar activity we now

2179  
01:46:17,140 --> 01:46:14,390  
know that even in the present day and

2180  
01:46:20,470 --> 01:46:17,150  
there are reasons for that but I think

2181  
01:46:24,130 --> 01:46:20,480  
that Gobekli Tepe was being hit they

2182  
01:46:26,710 --> 01:46:24,140  
were trying to quickly react it than

2183  
01:46:29,980 --> 01:46:26,720  
they would get hit again baby a bit more

2184  
01:46:32,590 --> 01:46:29,990  
minor solar outbursts and other coronal

2185  
01:46:35,410 --> 01:46:32,600  
mass ejection coming

2186  
01:46:37,990 --> 01:46:35,420  
and eventually just got to be so much I

2187  
01:46:41,350 --> 01:46:38,000  
think they are the evidence indicates

2188  
01:46:43,720 --> 01:46:41,360

they were pleading the pillars up you

2189

01:46:45,430 --> 01:46:43,730

know serve and crude very crudely into

2190

01:46:48,730 --> 01:46:45,440

position and covered the whole thing

2191

01:46:51,700 --> 01:46:48,740

over so would they have time yes but

2192

01:46:54,580 --> 01:46:51,710

they were taking time from just trying

2193

01:46:56,170 --> 01:46:54,590

to survive otherwise to bury it and

2194

01:46:59,080 --> 01:46:56,180

preserve it because it must have been

2195

01:47:02,470 --> 01:46:59,090

incredibly important to them but so it's

2196

01:47:04,810 --> 01:47:02,480

not just one big fell swoop yes it's one

2197

01:47:08,790 --> 01:47:04,820

big fell swoop but then they're what I

2198

01:47:11,620 --> 01:47:08,800

call aftershocks to use the geological

2199

01:47:13,900 --> 01:47:11,630

analogy no one I think that's when they

2200

01:47:16,710 --> 01:47:13,910

were really trying to reconstruct and

2201

01:47:18,790 --> 01:47:16,720

then ultimately buried gobekli tepe

2202

01:47:21,780 --> 01:47:18,800

something else that I was just thinking

2203

01:47:23,890 --> 01:47:21,790

of as we were talking about this even in

2204

01:47:25,930 --> 01:47:23,900

1859 when we had the so-called

2205

01:47:28,090 --> 01:47:25,940

Carrington event yeah when I say

2206

01:47:31,240 --> 01:47:28,100

so-called it's it's not so-called it's

2207

01:47:35,230 --> 01:47:31,250

named after Richard Carrington who saw

2208

01:47:38,650 --> 01:47:35,240

the first solar flares and what I meant

2209

01:47:41,110 --> 01:47:38,660

by the so-called was that the event we

2210

01:47:43,780 --> 01:47:41,120

called the Carrington event actually it

2211

01:47:47,110 --> 01:47:43,790

was a couple of coronal mass ejections

2212

01:47:49,300 --> 01:47:47,120

given off by the Sun one after the other

2213

01:47:52,420 --> 01:47:49,310

so it's like we were hit and then we

2214

01:47:55,180 --> 01:47:52,430

were hit again right after that now when

2215

01:47:58,870 --> 01:47:55,190

you have a major major solar flare or a

2216

01:48:00,970 --> 01:47:58,880

mini Nova or micro Nova from the Sun we

2217

01:48:02,620 --> 01:48:00,980

don't know exactly what it's going to be

2218

01:48:05,950 --> 01:48:02,630

like we haven't experienced this before

2219

01:48:09,070 --> 01:48:05,960

but it might even be I'm speculating a

2220

01:48:12,190 --> 01:48:09,080

bit here but with cause with reason it

2221

01:48:14,050 --> 01:48:12,200

may even be that it gives off is sort of

2222

01:48:17,380 --> 01:48:14,060

like hiccups and hiccups again and

2223

01:48:21,870 --> 01:48:17,390

sneezes and hiccups again so that we're

2224

01:48:24,850 --> 01:48:21,880

getting pummeled by some in a row

2225

01:48:27,460 --> 01:48:24,860

separated by you know maybe a few years

2226

01:48:29,830 --> 01:48:27,470

or a decade or maybe even only a few

2227

01:48:32,410 --> 01:48:29,840

months what about going

2228

01:48:35,169 --> 01:48:32,420

underground laws that's what you have to

2229

01:48:38,919 --> 01:48:35,179

do that's how people survived there's no

2230

01:48:41,290 --> 01:48:38,929

doubt that Turkey yeah Turkey exactly

2231

01:48:44,250 --> 01:48:41,300

what Cappadocia you'll see when we go to

2232

01:48:46,510 --> 01:48:44,260

have you been to Quebec wake up a nope

2233

01:48:50,140 --> 01:48:46,520

okay so we're going to take a big trip

2234

01:48:53,229 --> 01:48:50,150

to young Rita and Katie and some phaidor

2235

01:48:55,839 --> 01:48:53,239

nuts right because each ship will go to

2236

01:48:58,839 --> 01:48:55,849

Turkey will go Cappadocia we'll go get

2237

01:49:02,200 --> 01:48:58,849

they got back Gobekli Tepe and now my

2238

01:49:04,149 --> 01:49:02,210

tongues gained tight but Cappadocia is

2239

01:49:07,060 --> 01:49:04,159

incredible because you have all the

2240

01:49:09,959 --> 01:49:07,070

underground cities there but what is

2241

01:49:12,550 --> 01:49:09,969

important to me is you have the right

2242

01:49:15,970 --> 01:49:12,560

geological terrain so you've got a

2243

01:49:18,189 --> 01:49:15,980

fairly soft volcanic rock that's easy to

2244

01:49:21,729 --> 01:49:18,199

carve into once you carve into it it

2245

01:49:26,020 --> 01:49:21,739

hardens and it's in would be incredibly

2246

01:49:28,660 --> 01:49:26,030

good to survive underground from these

2247

01:49:31,740 --> 01:49:28,670

type of surface events because among

2248

01:49:37,030 --> 01:49:31,750

other things you would get very powerful

2249

01:49:39,129 --> 01:49:37,040

solar flares and as we said coronal mass

2250

01:49:41,140 --> 01:49:39,139

ejections what would what would look

2251

01:49:43,030 --> 01:49:41,150

like huge lightning bolts hitting so to

2252

01:49:45,790 --> 01:49:43,040

protect from that but you would also

2253

01:49:49,000 --> 01:49:45,800

have radiation levels on the surface of

2254

01:49:51,399 --> 01:49:49,010

the earth very strong radiation levels

2255

01:49:54,490 --> 01:49:51,409

we can estimate that they were strong

2256

01:49:58,089 --> 01:49:54,500

enough in some cases large mammals would

2257

01:50:00,430 --> 01:49:58,099

die within three days to a week or so

2258

01:50:03,609 --> 01:50:00,440

humans are large mammals what's the best

2259

01:50:05,740 --> 01:50:03,619

way to survive this to get out of the

2260

01:50:07,089 --> 01:50:05,750

way of the surface radiation to go

2261

01:50:09,990 --> 01:50:07,099

underground because the rock will

2262

01:50:13,030 --> 01:50:10,000

protect you that this is very well known

2263

01:50:14,979 --> 01:50:13,040

people who worry about these things to

2264

01:50:17,740 --> 01:50:14,989

this day if they're going to protect

2265

01:50:20,680 --> 01:50:17,750

their computers and whatnot they put

2266

01:50:23,280 --> 01:50:20,690

them in underground caverns and bunkers

2267

01:50:25,510 --> 01:50:23,290

that type of thing this the rock will

2268

01:50:27,910 --> 01:50:25,520

protect from radiation

2269

01:50:29,979 --> 01:50:27,920

so going underground really is the way

2270

01:50:31,899 --> 01:50:29,989

to go and I want to point out that the

2271

01:50:33,490 --> 01:50:31,909

underground shelters were talking about

2272

01:50:35,770 --> 01:50:33,500

if you were talking about comet

2273

01:50:37,330 --> 01:50:35,780

bombardments it wouldn't help you at all

2274

01:50:39,609 --> 01:50:37,340

because they would collapse under that

2275

01:50:42,379 --> 01:50:39,619

type of bombardment but from a solar

2276

01:50:45,109 --> 01:50:42,389

event they would be excellent

2277

01:50:49,240 --> 01:50:45,119

and we have linguistic evidence going

2278

01:50:51,500 --> 01:50:49,250

back to the end of the last ice age that

2279

01:50:53,629 --> 01:50:51,510

indo-european languages would they

2280

01:50:57,500 --> 01:50:53,639

originate from they actually originated

2281

01:51:00,350 --> 01:50:57,510

from turkey from the Cappadocia region

2282

01:51:03,290 --> 01:51:00,360

and that can be traced by looking at

2283

01:51:06,590 --> 01:51:03,300

language families in sort of doing a

2284

01:51:10,419 --> 01:51:06,600

genealogy of language and dating it to

2285

01:51:13,520 --> 01:51:10,429

when various branches split off

2286

01:51:14,780 --> 01:51:13,530

linguistically and it's amazing the

2287

01:51:17,359 --> 01:51:14,790

people that have done these studies

2288

01:51:18,740 --> 01:51:17,369

linguists they don't care about you know

2289

01:51:21,080 --> 01:51:18,750

what I'm talking about

2290

01:51:25,189 --> 01:51:21,090

but they trace it back to a pocket of

2291

01:51:26,990 --> 01:51:25,199

people that survived about ten thousand

2292

01:51:31,040 --> 01:51:27,000

nine thousand seven hundred years ago

2293

01:51:33,169 --> 01:51:31,050

not years ago in BC almost twelve

2294

01:51:36,290 --> 01:51:33,179

thousand years ago to that region in

2295

01:51:38,570 --> 01:51:36,300

Turkey knows exactly where you find the

2296

01:51:40,310 --> 01:51:38,580

underground cities now I do want to

2297

01:51:42,560 --> 01:51:40,320

point out you know I'm saying a lot but

2298

01:51:45,080 --> 01:51:42,570

I always like to clarify things these

2299

01:51:48,020 --> 01:51:45,090

underground cities there is no doubt

2300

01:51:50,540 --> 01:51:48,030

they were used thousands of years later

2301  
01:51:53,060 --> 01:51:50,550  
the standard archaeologists will say to

2302  
01:51:54,950 --> 01:51:53,070  
you oh you know they might even say

2303  
01:51:57,890 --> 01:51:54,960  
shocked is crazy talking about this

2304  
01:52:00,229 --> 01:51:57,900  
because they know that these were used a

2305  
01:52:02,750 --> 01:52:00,239  
thousand years ago two thousand years

2306  
01:52:04,399 --> 01:52:02,760  
ago maybe three thousand years ago I've

2307  
01:52:06,200 --> 01:52:04,409  
explored them I've looked at them very

2308  
01:52:09,050 --> 01:52:06,210  
carefully yes of course they were used

2309  
01:52:11,720 --> 01:52:09,060  
then but that doesn't mean that's when

2310  
01:52:13,879 --> 01:52:11,730  
the whole thing began that doesn't mean

2311  
01:52:16,189 --> 01:52:13,889  
that they were reusing something that

2312  
01:52:18,020 --> 01:52:16,199  
was much older and there's lots of

2313  
01:52:21,740 --> 01:52:18,030

geological evidence that these things go

2314

01:52:24,740 --> 01:52:21,750

back much further in time than the

2315

01:52:28,010 --> 01:52:24,750

standard historians say for instance you

2316

01:52:31,100 --> 01:52:28,020

they had to carve these out they had to

2317

01:52:33,530 --> 01:52:31,110

remove incredible amounts of rock where

2318

01:52:35,990 --> 01:52:33,540

are the huge piles of rock that they

2319

01:52:37,879 --> 01:52:36,000

removed if they were only a couple of

2320

01:52:40,010 --> 01:52:37,889

thousand years old at most you would

2321

01:52:43,280 --> 01:52:40,020

still have these huge piles of rock but

2322

01:52:45,020 --> 01:52:43,290

because they go back so far I believe

2323

01:52:47,689 --> 01:52:45,030

that rock has you know weathered away

2324

01:52:49,459 --> 01:52:47,699

and and gone with the breeze so to speak

2325

01:52:52,790 --> 01:52:49,469

I have the same I have the same

2326

01:52:54,919 --> 01:52:52,800

arguments when it comes to gi's in the

2327

01:52:55,759 --> 01:52:54,929

great pyramids and we'll discuss that in

2328

01:52:58,040 --> 01:52:55,769

a second

2329

01:53:00,620 --> 01:52:58,050

well yeah I mean all these all these

2330

01:53:02,540 --> 01:53:00,630

sites not all of them Quebec Lee Tepe

2331

01:53:06,680 --> 01:53:02,550

was not reused because it was buried and

2332

01:53:11,270 --> 01:53:06,690

preserved but he's the Sphinx Cappadocia

2333

01:53:14,239 --> 01:53:11,280

these were reused and venerated even for

2334

01:53:17,029 --> 01:53:14,249

thousands of years later so you know

2335

01:53:18,859 --> 01:53:17,039

it's it's I don't want to say the

2336

01:53:22,399 --> 01:53:18,869

obvious but you know you go to the

2337

01:53:25,910 --> 01:53:22,409

Colosseum in Rome that was built in the

2338

01:53:28,459 --> 01:53:25,920

1st century AD 500 years from now

2339

01:53:30,890 --> 01:53:28,469

someone finds the coin that I dropped

2340

01:53:31,549 --> 01:53:30,900

there and they say oh this is only 500

2341

01:53:33,919 --> 01:53:31,559

years old

2342

01:53:38,779 --> 01:53:33,929

that's nonsense that's right and now

2343

01:53:41,660 --> 01:53:38,789

okay so the same evidence that we are

2344

01:53:42,919 --> 01:53:41,670

talking about here at different sites

2345

01:53:44,720 --> 01:53:42,929

around the world I'm talking about the

2346

01:53:48,310 --> 01:53:44,730

vitrified Rock and the shocked quartz

2347

01:53:51,680 --> 01:53:48,320

and nano diamonds is this consistent

2348

01:53:55,580 --> 01:53:51,690

around the planet in other words dr.

2349

01:53:58,009 --> 01:53:55,590

Schaack could you go to Indonesia and go

2350

01:54:00,589 --> 01:53:58,019

to the same time period and and go

2351  
01:54:03,259 --> 01:54:00,599  
through the layers of sediment and find

2352  
01:54:06,259 --> 01:54:03,269  
the same evidence there of this at that

2353  
01:54:10,220 --> 01:54:06,269  
time period as you would in in North

2354  
01:54:13,040 --> 01:54:10,230  
America or in Greenland or across Europe

2355  
01:54:14,810 --> 01:54:13,050  
and Africa is the same evidence there

2356  
01:54:18,080 --> 01:54:14,820  
consistently around the planet as

2357  
01:54:20,959 --> 01:54:18,090  
opposed to being localized yes no no

2358  
01:54:23,330 --> 01:54:20,969  
it's actually very consistent as I'm

2359  
01:54:26,200 --> 01:54:23,340  
piecing it together around the planet

2360  
01:54:29,180 --> 01:54:26,210  
which also indicates that we're talking

2361  
01:54:31,759 --> 01:54:29,190  
solar events because when you have a

2362  
01:54:35,839 --> 01:54:31,769  
major solar event like this it doesn't

2363  
01:54:38,209 --> 01:54:35,849

hit in just one spot it actually plows

2364

01:54:40,640 --> 01:54:38,219

into the earth plows into the

2365

01:54:43,339 --> 01:54:40,650

magnetosphere plows into the atmosphere

2366

01:54:46,100 --> 01:54:43,349

if you would and it's bread's around the

2367

01:54:49,450 --> 01:54:46,110

globe I mean this is a way that electric

2368

01:54:54,319 --> 01:54:49,460

current currents are caused carried etc

2369

01:54:56,209 --> 01:54:54,329

and we find it and consistently not only

2370

01:54:58,700 --> 01:54:56,219

around the world now as we know what

2371

01:55:00,680 --> 01:54:58,710

evidence to look for and that's part of

2372

01:55:02,989 --> 01:55:00,690

the problem to look for the evidence so

2373

01:55:04,729 --> 01:55:02,999

when I was a graduate student at Yale we

2374

01:55:06,080 --> 01:55:04,739

weren't thinking these terms and we

2375

01:55:07,850 --> 01:55:06,090

weren't looking for this type of

2376

01:55:09,720 --> 01:55:07,860

evidence that you know you know people

2377

01:55:11,310 --> 01:55:09,730

don't realize this some

2378

01:55:12,870 --> 01:55:11,320

times when they're not in the sciences

2379

01:55:15,180 --> 01:55:12,880

but maybe they realize it in real life

2380

01:55:16,770 --> 01:55:15,190

if you're not tuned into something

2381

01:55:18,720 --> 01:55:16,780

you're not looking for something you

2382

01:55:20,820 --> 01:55:18,730

often don't notice it there's been all

2383

01:55:24,870 --> 01:55:20,830

kinds of psychological studies about

2384

01:55:26,420 --> 01:55:24,880

this for even for you know ordinary

2385

01:55:29,490 --> 01:55:26,430

things and that's one reason

2386

01:55:32,100 --> 01:55:29,500

eyewitnesses and courts and trials can

2387

01:55:34,530 --> 01:55:32,110

be so far off because they're looking

2388

01:55:36,840 --> 01:55:34,540

you know you don't see what you're not

2389

01:55:39,690 --> 01:55:36,850

looking for in many cases but the answer

2390

01:55:41,700 --> 01:55:39,700

to your question is yes I'm convinced

2391

01:55:44,520 --> 01:55:41,710

we're game very consistent picture

2392

01:55:49,080 --> 01:55:44,530

around the world and it's not just on

2393

01:55:52,350 --> 01:55:49,090

earth so for instance um we have to look

2394

01:55:54,479 --> 01:55:52,360

at the moon and the moon has evidence of

2395

01:55:58,500 --> 01:55:54,489

this also in fact some of the earliest

2396

01:56:01,190 --> 01:55:58,510

evidence for a major solar output for a

2397

01:56:04,580 --> 01:56:01,200

major solar outburst was found by uh

2398

01:56:08,670 --> 01:56:04,590

he's now deceased unfortunately by but

2399

01:56:12,330 --> 01:56:08,680

astronomer astrophysicist whose name was

2400

01:56:15,930 --> 01:56:12,340

Thomas gold and he found based on the

2401  
01:56:19,500 --> 01:56:15,940  
Apollo missions and you know what was

2402  
01:56:21,410 --> 01:56:19,510  
that almost 50 years ago now God the

2403  
01:56:25,500 --> 01:56:21,420  
Apollo missions

2404  
01:56:28,260 --> 01:56:25,510  
vitrification and glazed lunar rocks as

2405  
01:56:30,390 --> 01:56:28,270  
he taught called it that indicate there

2406  
01:56:32,940 --> 01:56:30,400  
was a major solar outburst

2407  
01:56:35,010 --> 01:56:32,950  
uh and it actually makes sense in

2408  
01:56:37,380 --> 01:56:35,020  
hindsight that you might recognize this

2409  
01:56:38,910 --> 01:56:37,390  
on the moon first if it's if you're not

2410  
01:56:40,560 --> 01:56:38,920  
looking for it because it's much more

2411  
01:56:42,900 --> 01:56:40,570  
obvious on the moon because the moon

2412  
01:56:45,330 --> 01:56:42,910  
doesn't have much of a atmosphere at all

2413  
01:56:46,920 --> 01:56:45,340

so things like this are preserved one

2414

01:56:49,320 --> 01:56:46,930

thing you have to realize a lot of these

2415

01:56:50,940 --> 01:56:49,330

features especially vitrified Rock they

2416

01:56:53,729 --> 01:56:50,950

break down in the atmosphere very

2417

01:56:56,550 --> 01:56:53,739

quickly they're not um I'm talking

2418

01:57:00,120 --> 01:56:56,560

geologically very quickly they degrade

2419

01:57:02,460 --> 01:57:00,130

that type of thing so he actually found

2420

01:57:04,680 --> 01:57:02,470

evidence of this on the moon initially

2421

01:57:06,479 --> 01:57:04,690

and anything that is going to hit the

2422

01:57:08,630 --> 01:57:06,489

earth is also going to hit the moon the

2423

01:57:11,130 --> 01:57:08,640

moon is that close to us from a

2424

01:57:14,130 --> 01:57:11,140

astronomical point of view and it may

2425

01:57:16,890 --> 01:57:14,140

may or may not be the case but what did

2426  
01:57:18,810 --> 01:57:16,900  
the Chinese do just now they went to the

2427  
01:57:19,729 --> 01:57:18,820  
dark side of the Moon the back of the

2428  
01:57:22,790 --> 01:57:19,739  
Moon

2429  
01:57:25,790 --> 01:57:22,800  
and be interested to see what they find

2430  
01:57:28,250 --> 01:57:25,800  
there because of course as the moon goes

2431  
01:57:31,490 --> 01:57:28,260  
around the earth that also faces the Sun

2432  
01:57:36,140 --> 01:57:31,500  
you know we're gonna find a McDonalds

2433  
01:57:37,640 --> 01:57:36,150  
that's what I are let's take my boat

2434  
01:57:40,580 --> 01:57:37,650  
okay so there we go

2435  
01:57:43,129 --> 01:57:40,590  
evidence of this occurs all over the

2436  
01:57:46,729 --> 01:57:43,139  
earth and also on the moon as does

2437  
01:57:49,580 --> 01:57:46,739  
McDonald's continue the conversation I'm

2438  
01:57:58,270 --> 01:57:49,590

trying to keep your tenure we'll do this

2439

01:58:04,100 --> 01:58:01,550

this is kera digital broadcasting

2440

01:58:07,340 --> 01:58:04,110

station Salt Lake City Utah

2441

01:58:09,050 --> 01:58:07,350

Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2442

01:58:10,070 --> 01:58:09,060

a major health issue and it's only

2443

01:58:11,960 --> 01:58:10,080

getting worse

2444

01:58:13,760 --> 01:58:11,970

municipalities can't keep up standards

2445

01:58:16,910 --> 01:58:13,770

have dropped and pollutants are

2446

01:58:18,740 --> 01:58:16,920

increasing where does it all end it ends

2447

01:58:20,450 --> 01:58:18,750

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2448

01:58:22,520 --> 01:58:20,460

your home with hydro cares advanced

2449

01:58:24,920 --> 01:58:22,530

systems available at wave home solutions

2450

01:58:26,390 --> 01:58:24,930

no less than the best purification

2451  
01:58:28,460 --> 01:58:26,400  
materials and processes have been

2452  
01:58:30,170 --> 01:58:28,470  
developed by Hydra care to provide you

2453  
01:58:32,810 --> 01:58:30,180  
with healthy clean water for drinking

2454  
01:58:34,760 --> 01:58:32,820  
cooking and showering hydro care far

2455  
01:58:37,850 --> 01:58:34,770  
surpasses the competition in removing

2456  
01:58:40,820 --> 01:58:37,860  
chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2457  
01:58:42,830 --> 01:58:40,830  
limescale and much more don't settle for

2458  
01:58:44,720 --> 01:58:42,840  
less when it comes to your water we'll

2459  
01:58:46,760 --> 01:58:44,730  
take care of the toughest water problems

2460  
01:58:49,490 --> 01:58:46,770  
for you whether it's from a city or well

2461  
01:58:51,530 --> 01:58:49,500  
source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2462  
01:58:53,420 --> 01:58:51,540  
information call eight eight eight nine

2463  
01:58:56,810 --> 01:58:53,430

nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2464

01:58:59,090 --> 01:58:56,820

nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2465

01:59:01,970 --> 01:58:59,100

water one two three comm that's best

2466

01:59:02,830 --> 01:59:01,980

water one two three comm

2467

01:59:05,919 --> 01:59:02,840

Russians

2468

01:59:08,720 --> 01:59:05,929

[Music]

2469

01:59:13,129 --> 01:59:08,730

your contact for current news and

2470

01:59:14,930 --> 01:59:13,139

trending topics de GRA radio.com does

2471

01:59:17,300 --> 01:59:14,940

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2472

01:59:19,070 --> 01:59:17,310

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2473

01:59:20,899 --> 01:59:19,080

of too much moisture and not enough

2474

01:59:22,700 --> 01:59:20,909

ventilation and that can mean increased

2475

01:59:24,800 --> 01:59:22,710

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2476

01:59:27,050 --> 01:59:24,810

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2477

01:59:29,359 --> 01:59:27,060

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2478

01:59:31,580 --> 01:59:29,369

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2479

01:59:33,620 --> 01:59:31,590

to remove these dangers and odors it's

2480

01:59:35,720 --> 01:59:33,630

with the computerized wave moisture

2481

01:59:37,790 --> 01:59:35,730

control unit that reduces moisture and

2482

01:59:39,800 --> 01:59:37,800

expels pollutants we replaced our old

2483

01:59:42,080 --> 01:59:39,810

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2484

01:59:44,479 --> 01:59:42,090

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2485

01:59:46,430 --> 01:59:44,489

the musty smell is gone wave units

2486

01:59:48,770 --> 01:59:46,440

require no maintenance no buckets of

2487

01:59:50,780 --> 01:59:48,780

water or filters and costs only pennies

2488

01:59:52,580 --> 01:59:50,790

a day to run breathe better live

2489

01:59:54,979 --> 01:59:52,590

healthier with an affordable no

2490

01:59:57,350 --> 01:59:54,989

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2491

02:00:00,680 --> 01:59:57,360

eight seven one seven wait eight eight

2492

02:00:06,370 --> 02:00:00,690

eight seven one seven wabe corbett dry

2493

02:00:12,780 --> 02:00:09,260

we want solutions

2494

02:00:17,080 --> 02:00:15,070

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2495

02:00:20,229 --> 02:00:17,090

and I only drink

2496

02:00:22,750 --> 02:00:20,239

fade to black blend coffee from River

2497

02:00:25,570 --> 02:00:22,760

Moon just click on the River moon coffee

2498

02:00:29,770 --> 02:00:25,580

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2499

02:00:32,290 --> 02:00:29,780

code f2 b blend so are you tired of

2500

02:00:33,040 --> 02:00:32,300

being tired well then it's time to get

2501  
02:00:34,840 --> 02:00:33,050  
the tea

2502  
02:00:37,390 --> 02:00:34,850  
hey it's Leeza here to tell you about

2503  
02:00:39,189 --> 02:00:37,400  
this all-natural all organic tea I've

2504  
02:00:40,570 --> 02:00:39,199  
been drinking that has had great results

2505  
02:00:43,479 --> 02:00:40,580  
for over 20 years

2506  
02:00:45,310 --> 02:00:43,489  
it's called life changed tea and it's

2507  
02:00:47,950 --> 02:00:45,320  
specially formulated to help detoxify

2508  
02:00:50,649 --> 02:00:47,960  
and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2509  
02:00:52,030 --> 02:00:50,659  
blood all at once the colon is one of

2510  
02:00:54,790 --> 02:00:52,040  
the most ignored organs in the human

2511  
02:00:56,620 --> 02:00:54,800  
body the faster that waste is eliminated

2512  
02:00:58,600 --> 02:00:56,630  
from the body the less time that way

2513  
02:01:00,580 --> 02:00:58,610

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2514

02:01:02,470 --> 02:01:00,590

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2515

02:01:04,720 --> 02:01:02,480

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2516

02:01:07,419 --> 02:01:04,730

intruders from our entire digestive

2517

02:01:09,729 --> 02:01:07,429

system and get this weight loss can be a

2518

02:01:11,950 --> 02:01:09,739

side effect and with continued use of

2519

02:01:14,350 --> 02:01:11,960

the tea you can experience clearer

2520

02:01:17,050 --> 02:01:14,360

healthier younger looking skin increased

2521

02:01:18,430 --> 02:01:17,060

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2522

02:01:21,340 --> 02:01:18,440

if you're tired of being tired

2523

02:01:25,209 --> 02:01:21,350

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2524

02:01:28,149 --> 02:01:25,219

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2525

02:01:29,890 --> 02:01:28,159

you'll be glad you did did you know that

2526

02:01:32,169 --> 02:01:29,900

when you're on the road with limited

2527

02:01:34,090 --> 02:01:32,179

data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2528

02:01:36,850 --> 02:01:34,100

listen to every minute of fade to black

2529

02:01:39,970 --> 02:01:36,860

by just calling six oh five five six two

2530

02:01:42,280 --> 02:01:39,980

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2531

02:01:44,530 --> 02:01:42,290

internet needed it saves your data plan

2532

02:01:47,860 --> 02:01:44,540

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2533

02:01:50,290 --> 02:01:47,870

minutes just call six oh five five six

2534

02:01:52,630 --> 02:01:50,300

two four four eight two you can listen

2535

02:01:55,870 --> 02:01:52,640

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2536

02:02:02,500 --> 02:01:55,880

anywhere Gobekli Tepe

2537

02:02:06,830 --> 02:02:04,540

[Applause]

2538

02:02:10,939 --> 02:02:06,840

you want to know a secret

2539

02:02:13,880 --> 02:02:10,949

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2540

02:02:18,140 --> 02:02:13,890

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2541

02:02:23,640 --> 02:02:18,150

poor mr. rush my fade to black because

2542

02:02:27,640 --> 02:02:25,510

this is fade to black

2543

02:02:31,330 --> 02:02:27,650

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2544

02:02:33,700 --> 02:02:31,340

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2545

02:02:45,439 --> 02:02:33,710

alliance

2546

02:02:47,160 --> 02:02:45,449

[Music]

2547

02:02:50,669 --> 02:02:47,170

welcome back fade to black

2548

02:02:52,860 --> 02:02:50,679

I am your host Jimmy Church what a great

2549

02:02:57,240 --> 02:02:52,870

conversation tonight I expected this as

2550

02:02:59,430 --> 02:02:57,250

dr. Schaack but a great conversation and

2551

02:03:02,760 --> 02:02:59,440

we are going to continue things right

2552

02:03:07,770 --> 02:03:02,770

now we are talking about the possibility

2553

02:03:09,020 --> 02:03:07,780

of the this cataclysmic event 12,000

2554

02:03:12,770 --> 02:03:09,030

years ago

2555

02:03:16,200 --> 02:03:12,780

10,000 BC or thereabouts 10,500 as

2556

02:03:19,169 --> 02:03:16,210

possibly being solar and I have to ask

2557

02:03:22,860 --> 02:03:19,179

you this Robert let's back up a little

2558

02:03:25,800 --> 02:03:22,870

bit here or a lot B something triggered

2559

02:03:27,479 --> 02:03:25,810

this for you there was some kind of

2560

02:03:29,729 --> 02:03:27,489

epiphany in your life where you went

2561

02:03:32,189 --> 02:03:29,739

wait a minute there absolutely was

2562

02:03:34,410 --> 02:03:32,199

because I was not in this ties in with

2563

02:03:36,660 --> 02:03:34,420

what we were talking about I was not

2564

02:03:39,090 --> 02:03:36,670

thinking in terms of the Sun I was not

2565

02:03:43,310 --> 02:03:39,100

thinking in terms of solar events and I

2566

02:03:46,439 --> 02:03:43,320

was perplexed by this and the evidence

2567

02:03:49,050 --> 02:03:46,449

for what was some people were

2568

02:03:50,880 --> 02:03:49,060

interpreting as a comet or meteor it

2569

02:03:52,680 --> 02:03:50,890

didn't really make a lot of sense

2570

02:03:55,290 --> 02:03:52,690

because that should cause a cooling

2571

02:03:57,060 --> 02:03:55,300

event not a warming event that didn't

2572

02:03:59,939 --> 02:03:57,070

seem that there was any direct evidence

2573

02:04:03,990 --> 02:03:59,949

it was all circumstantial and what

2574

02:04:07,320 --> 02:04:04,000

really turned things around was a trip

2575

02:04:09,120 --> 02:04:07,330

to Easter Island we went to Easter

2576

02:04:10,740 --> 02:04:09,130

Island Katie and I went to Easter on we

2577

02:04:13,410 --> 02:04:10,750

were married on Easter Island I think

2578

02:04:15,810 --> 02:04:13,420

you may know that that's right and that

2579

02:04:18,180 --> 02:04:15,820

was just an incredible trip it was so

2580

02:04:20,160 --> 02:04:18,190

much fun and of course it's one of these

2581

02:04:22,770 --> 02:04:20,170

places that has all kinds of ancient

2582

02:04:25,439 --> 02:04:22,780

mysteries the moai the big heads and

2583

02:04:28,860 --> 02:04:25,449

torsos that type of thing but something

2584

02:04:30,840 --> 02:04:28,870

that Easter Island has is the wrong go

2585

02:04:33,660 --> 02:04:30,850

wrong go script that it's sort of a

2586

02:04:36,959 --> 02:04:33,670

hieroglyphic type script it's really

2587

02:04:38,910 --> 02:04:36,969

interesting because you know linguists

2588

02:04:44,459 --> 02:04:38,920

and whatnot have been trying to decipher

2589

02:04:47,970 --> 02:04:44,469

it for 150 years of are there bouts ever

2590

02:04:52,919 --> 02:04:47,980

since it was discovered in the 1860s

2591

02:04:56,010 --> 02:04:52,929

1870s with no success they can't even

2592

02:04:56,760 --> 02:04:56,020

agree if it's really you know what kind

2593

02:05:02,400 --> 02:04:56,770

of script

2594

02:05:06,000 --> 02:05:02,410

might be if it is a script etc etc so to

2595

02:05:09,560 --> 02:05:06,010

make a long story short we were we Katie

2596

02:05:12,570 --> 02:05:09,570

and I were watching electric universe um

2597

02:05:16,050 --> 02:05:12,580

documentary actually and in that

2598

02:05:19,860 --> 02:05:16,060

documentary they mentioned someone who I

2599

02:05:22,820 --> 02:05:19,870

had met before at conferences and spoken

2600

02:05:26,280 --> 02:05:22,830

with and that was dr. anthony peratt at

2601  
02:05:28,350 --> 02:05:26,290  
los alamos who is this plasma physicist

2602  
02:05:30,660 --> 02:05:28,360  
I mentioned him briefly at the beginning

2603  
02:05:33,500 --> 02:05:30,670  
of the show when we started our

2604  
02:05:37,470 --> 02:05:33,510  
conversation and something he had been

2605  
02:05:40,170 --> 02:05:37,480  
studying was petroglyphs ancient

2606  
02:05:42,780 --> 02:05:40,180  
engravings on rocks and what he found is

2607  
02:05:45,360 --> 02:05:42,790  
that a certain class of petroglyphs that

2608  
02:05:47,550 --> 02:05:45,370  
go back to the end of the last ice age

2609  
02:05:49,020 --> 02:05:47,560  
and that's my dating now the end of the

2610  
02:05:54,240 --> 02:05:49,030  
last ice age he's very ancient

2611  
02:05:57,330 --> 02:05:54,250  
petroglyphs mimic or seemed to be of the

2612  
02:06:00,120 --> 02:05:57,340  
same diagnostic features and shapes as

2613  
02:06:02,760 --> 02:06:00,130

plasma configurations that he had been

2614

02:06:05,010 --> 02:06:02,770

modeling in the laboratory that you

2615

02:06:07,970 --> 02:06:05,020

would get when you had a major solar

2616

02:06:11,250 --> 02:06:07,980

outburst and how could this be

2617

02:06:15,060 --> 02:06:11,260

coincidental and what he determined and

2618

02:06:19,170 --> 02:06:15,070

I absolutely agree with is that in

2619

02:06:22,470 --> 02:06:19,180

ancient times when you had a major solar

2620

02:06:25,430 --> 02:06:22,480

outbursts you would see things in the

2621

02:06:28,920 --> 02:06:25,440

sky right now people know about the rora

2622

02:06:31,170 --> 02:06:28,930

borealis the Northern Lights you have

2623

02:06:33,840 --> 02:06:31,180

the same thing in the South what this is

2624

02:06:36,300 --> 02:06:33,850

as solar winds essentially plasma and a

2625

02:06:38,790 --> 02:06:36,310

very small scale compared to what we had

2626  
02:06:41,600 --> 02:06:38,800  
the end of the last ice age hitting the

2627  
02:06:44,790 --> 02:06:41,610  
magnetosphere hitting the atmosphere

2628  
02:06:46,500 --> 02:06:44,800  
interacting with the nitrogen oxygen the

2629  
02:06:50,550 --> 02:06:46,510  
atmosphere you get these pretty lights

2630  
02:06:53,820 --> 02:06:50,560  
and well aren't they pretty and you see

2631  
02:06:57,210 --> 02:06:53,830  
them at high latitudes but during a

2632  
02:06:59,970 --> 02:06:57,220  
major outburst as we had at the end of

2633  
02:07:02,520 --> 02:06:59,980  
the last ice age you would get things

2634  
02:07:06,900 --> 02:07:02,530  
like the Northern Lights around the

2635  
02:07:10,620 --> 02:07:06,910  
world because of the incoming coronal

2636  
02:07:13,320 --> 02:07:10,630  
mass ejections etc and not only that

2637  
02:07:15,899 --> 02:07:13,330  
but with the incredible intensities of

2638  
02:07:18,570 --> 02:07:15,909

the outburst they would take on very

2639

02:07:21,540 --> 02:07:18,580

diagnostic shapes that look like what

2640

02:07:24,090 --> 02:07:21,550

some people call stick figures stick

2641

02:07:26,310 --> 02:07:24,100

figure humans with little shapes are

2642

02:07:28,979 --> 02:07:26,320

little Donuts it looks like it's known

2643

02:07:31,709 --> 02:07:28,989

as synchrotron radiation on the sides

2644

02:07:35,010 --> 02:07:31,719

you would get what would look like

2645

02:07:37,820 --> 02:07:35,020

donuts or cascading cylindrical shapes

2646

02:07:41,610 --> 02:07:37,830

you would get very importantly what

2647

02:07:45,030 --> 02:07:41,620

appears in the sky to be stick figure

2648

02:07:48,720 --> 02:07:45,040

humans with the heads of birds again we

2649

02:07:51,810 --> 02:07:48,730

tend to anthropomorphize things but you

2650

02:07:54,689 --> 02:07:51,820

get these very specific images in the

2651  
02:07:58,100 --> 02:07:54,699  
sky these configurations plasma

2652  
02:08:00,450 --> 02:07:58,110  
configurations he identified these on

2653  
02:08:02,220 --> 02:08:00,460  
petroglyphs around the world in over a

2654  
02:08:05,640 --> 02:08:02,230  
hundred and thirty countries he and his

2655  
02:08:07,439 --> 02:08:05,650  
team Haiti was watching this while I was

2656  
02:08:10,020 --> 02:08:07,449  
sort of distracted and she said this

2657  
02:08:14,070 --> 02:08:10,030  
looks like the wrong go wrong go script

2658  
02:08:16,110 --> 02:08:14,080  
and put it all together that we need to

2659  
02:08:18,930 --> 02:08:16,120  
start looking at the Sun and the Easter

2660  
02:08:20,280 --> 02:08:18,940  
Islanders it wasn't a undeciphered

2661  
02:08:22,740 --> 02:08:20,290  
script in the sense that they were

2662  
02:08:24,629 --> 02:08:22,750  
writing stories and fairy tales or

2663  
02:08:28,740 --> 02:08:24,639

something that but they were recording

2664

02:08:30,780 --> 02:08:28,750

what they saw in the sky during a major

2665

02:08:35,129 --> 02:08:30,790

solar outburst at the end of the last

2666

02:08:39,169 --> 02:08:35,139

ice age what we have surviving are the

2667

02:08:42,030 --> 02:08:39,179

Rango Rango these inscriptions these

2668

02:08:45,360 --> 02:08:42,040

depictions I believe we believe of

2669

02:08:48,090 --> 02:08:45,370

plasma configurations that were seen in

2670

02:08:51,090 --> 02:08:48,100

the sky and how they would change over

2671

02:08:54,180 --> 02:08:51,100

time as the solar outbursts progressed

2672

02:08:57,600 --> 02:08:54,190

as coronal mass ejections came in there

2673

02:08:59,669 --> 02:08:57,610

the physical rongorongo is carved on

2674

02:09:02,040 --> 02:08:59,679

wooden tablets which were very valuable

2675

02:09:05,939 --> 02:09:02,050

on Easter Island they are copies of

2676

02:09:09,020 --> 02:09:05,949

copies of copies even in the 19th

2677

02:09:12,479 --> 02:09:09,030

century when the Easter Islanders were

2678

02:09:14,520 --> 02:09:12,489

questioned as to what these meant they

2679

02:09:17,310 --> 02:09:14,530

pointed to the sky had something to do

2680

02:09:19,320 --> 02:09:17,320

with the sky so the actual tablets don't

2681

02:09:22,820 --> 02:09:19,330

go back to the end of the last ice age

2682

02:09:24,170 --> 02:09:22,830

but just as we don't have a Plato's

2683

02:09:27,560 --> 02:09:24,180

manuscript

2684

02:09:32,360 --> 02:09:27,570

back two thousand three hundred four

2685

02:09:35,000 --> 02:09:32,370

hundred years etc we believe these are

2686

02:09:38,300 --> 02:09:35,010

copies of what was going on so it was

2687

02:09:41,510 --> 02:09:38,310

really Katie putting this together with

2688

02:09:44,570 --> 02:09:41,520

the work coming out of Los Alamos with

2689

02:09:47,000 --> 02:09:44,580

the petroglyphs and we had just gone to

2690

02:09:52,840 --> 02:09:47,010

Easter Island that this time this was

2691

02:09:55,460 --> 02:09:52,850

back nine ten years ago that she got me

2692

02:09:58,280 --> 02:09:55,470

considering the Sun and that the Sun is

2693

02:10:01,520 --> 02:09:58,290

not as stable as everyone tends to

2694

02:10:06,050 --> 02:10:01,530

believe it's undergone this major solar

2695

02:10:08,240 --> 02:10:06,060

outbursts micro nove or many Nova's some

2696

02:10:09,830 --> 02:10:08,250

people are referring to and that we

2697

02:10:13,940 --> 02:10:09,840

really had to look at this seriously so

2698

02:10:16,300 --> 02:10:13,950

the rongorongo was actually pivotal and

2699

02:10:20,480 --> 02:10:16,310

interestingly I will say this publicly

2700

02:10:25,970 --> 02:10:20,490

interestingly the Los Alamos team

2701  
02:10:29,000 --> 02:10:25,980  
members of dr. peratt's team have since

2702  
02:10:32,450 --> 02:10:29,010  
confirmed to us that they discovered the

2703  
02:10:34,460 --> 02:10:32,460  
same thing they agreed with us with

2704  
02:10:37,070 --> 02:10:34,470  
Katie's insight but they had not

2705  
02:10:39,770 --> 02:10:37,080  
published this in fact this is part of

2706  
02:10:41,510 --> 02:10:39,780  
the issue because certain groups of

2707  
02:10:44,030 --> 02:10:41,520  
people not to get into conspiracy

2708  
02:10:46,850 --> 02:10:44,040  
theories but you know this happened in

2709  
02:10:48,440 --> 02:10:46,860  
the past this could happen again it will

2710  
02:10:50,720 --> 02:10:48,450  
happen again

2711  
02:10:52,400 --> 02:10:50,730  
so you know it's a little scary to some

2712  
02:10:55,310 --> 02:10:52,410  
people and I don't want to be a scare

2713  
02:10:59,510 --> 02:10:55,320

monger but I'm just looking at evidence

2714

02:11:02,990 --> 02:10:59,520

now is the okay all right I want to

2715

02:11:05,390 --> 02:11:03,000

almost as well it does it doesn't I want

2716

02:11:06,950 --> 02:11:05,400

to stay on plot but there's other stuff

2717

02:11:13,790 --> 02:11:06,960

too as well I'm looking at the clock and

2718

02:11:16,820 --> 02:11:13,800

you and I do this every single time well

2719

02:11:19,790 --> 02:11:16,830

because the pirat confirmation for all

2720

02:11:22,940 --> 02:11:19,800

of this is very very important any need

2721

02:11:24,800 --> 02:11:22,950

you need somebody like a physicist write

2722

02:11:27,050 --> 02:11:24,810

a plasma physicist to come in who's

2723

02:11:29,840 --> 02:11:27,060

already been doing the research to to

2724

02:11:32,270 --> 02:11:29,850

confirm this and and him taking a look

2725

02:11:34,130 --> 02:11:32,280

at the rongorongo and saying hey this is

2726  
02:11:34,640 --> 02:11:34,140  
exactly what I've been seeing around the

2727  
02:11:37,550 --> 02:11:34,650  
world

2728  
02:11:39,500 --> 02:11:37,560  
it's nothing but more confirmation but

2729  
02:11:41,780 --> 02:11:39,510  
that's right oh and I want to make a

2730  
02:11:43,310 --> 02:11:41,790  
quick point if it's not obvious to all

2731  
02:11:46,450 --> 02:11:43,320  
the listeners because things aren't

2732  
02:11:49,340 --> 02:11:46,460  
always obvious until hindsight this is

2733  
02:11:52,070 --> 02:11:49,350  
definitive of a solar outbursts solar

2734  
02:11:54,620 --> 02:11:52,080  
activity unusual solar activity you

2735  
02:11:58,130 --> 02:11:54,630  
don't get things like this from a comet

2736  
02:12:00,260 --> 02:11:58,140  
or a meteor or asteroid hitting us but

2737  
02:12:02,870 --> 02:12:00,270  
you do get this from solar activity so

2738  
02:12:08,150 --> 02:12:02,880

this is actually quite diagnostic of

2739

02:12:09,770 --> 02:12:08,160

unusual solar activity now today the the

2740

02:12:11,510 --> 02:12:09,780

reporting on this has been coming in

2741

02:12:14,420 --> 02:12:11,520

pretty consistently over the last three

2742

02:12:16,520 --> 02:12:14,430

years and it's starting to get for me a

2743

02:12:18,680 --> 02:12:16,530

little bit alarming and I'm talking

2744

02:12:21,320 --> 02:12:18,690

about the pole shifts and oh yeah

2745

02:12:24,410 --> 02:12:21,330

agentic action that is going on right

2746

02:12:26,990 --> 02:12:24,420

now can you help me understand yes well

2747

02:12:29,000 --> 02:12:27,000

I mean we no one really understands

2748

02:12:31,760 --> 02:12:29,010

what's going on in the terms of the

2749

02:12:35,710 --> 02:12:31,770

geophysics or in astrophysics but what

2750

02:12:39,260 --> 02:12:35,720

we know is that solar activity

2751  
02:12:42,680 --> 02:12:39,270  
influences geophysical activity so the

2752  
02:12:46,060 --> 02:12:42,690  
Sun has and the Sun and the dynamics of

2753  
02:12:50,960 --> 02:12:46,070  
the Sun have incredible effect on our

2754  
02:12:54,320 --> 02:12:50,970  
magnetosphere and on our magnetic pole

2755  
02:12:56,750 --> 02:12:54,330  
and also earthquake activity and

2756  
02:12:59,450 --> 02:12:56,760  
volcanic activity all of this has

2757  
02:13:01,970 --> 02:12:59,460  
electrical component to it to put it

2758  
02:13:06,050 --> 02:13:01,980  
very simply in a magnetic component to

2759  
02:13:09,440 --> 02:13:06,060  
it so the weakening of the poles and it

2760  
02:13:12,080 --> 02:13:09,450  
has been very dramatically weakening

2761  
02:13:15,230 --> 02:13:12,090  
over time it's become unstable it's

2762  
02:13:19,370 --> 02:13:15,240  
moving a lot of people suggest that we

2763  
02:13:21,770 --> 02:13:19,380

may go into a magnetic pole reversal in

2764

02:13:25,370 --> 02:13:21,780

which case you know we may lose our

2765

02:13:27,590 --> 02:13:25,380

magnetic field for a short period of

2766

02:13:30,080 --> 02:13:27,600

time when I say short I don't know how

2767

02:13:32,750 --> 02:13:30,090

long but I'm talking geologically short

2768

02:13:35,710 --> 02:13:32,760

we know from the geologic record that

2769

02:13:38,930 --> 02:13:35,720

the magnetic pull of the earth has

2770

02:13:41,690 --> 02:13:38,940

flipped a number of times reversed a

2771

02:13:44,840 --> 02:13:41,700

number of times gone down to zero if we

2772

02:13:48,650 --> 02:13:44,850

have a weakening shield magnetic shield

2773

02:13:51,440 --> 02:13:48,660

if the pole flips if it goes

2774

02:13:54,340 --> 02:13:51,450

if it continues to weaken as it is now

2775

02:13:57,140 --> 02:13:54,350

that makes us more vulnerable to outside

2776

02:13:59,540 --> 02:13:57,150

radiation well as from outside of the

2777

02:14:01,820 --> 02:13:59,550

Earth's system more vulnerable to

2778

02:14:03,590 --> 02:14:01,830

attacks by the Sun I don't say the Sun

2779

02:14:06,080 --> 02:14:03,600

being bad here but you know if it

2780

02:14:09,350 --> 02:14:06,090

undergoes a solar outburst or when it

2781

02:14:12,590 --> 02:14:09,360

does so this is all becoming quite

2782

02:14:15,400 --> 02:14:12,600

critical and we you and I think I've

2783

02:14:19,670 --> 02:14:15,410

spoken about this before but our

2784

02:14:21,890 --> 02:14:19,680

civilization is so vulnerable to these

2785

02:14:26,990 --> 02:14:21,900

types of events and we're so dependent

2786

02:14:30,590 --> 02:14:27,000

on electronics and GPS systems and all

2787

02:14:35,240 --> 02:14:30,600

this type of thing a communication

2788

02:14:38,930 --> 02:14:35,250

system set even now we are feeling the

2789

02:14:43,160 --> 02:14:38,940

effects of that even minor solar flares

2790

02:14:45,800 --> 02:14:43,170

cause transformers to blow and parts of

2791

02:14:48,680 --> 02:14:45,810

grid systems to go down temporarily or

2792

02:14:52,190 --> 02:14:48,690

for computers to crash and you know some

2793

02:14:54,890 --> 02:14:52,200

Airport no flights can go out you know

2794

02:14:57,380 --> 02:14:54,900

we're just starting to get a sense of

2795

02:15:01,160 --> 02:14:57,390

how how devastating this could be or

2796

02:15:05,390 --> 02:15:01,170

will be to our civilization is it is it

2797

02:15:07,810 --> 02:15:05,400

I was sound like a fear monger and I

2798

02:15:10,880 --> 02:15:07,820

don't mean to be but we get control

2799

02:15:12,860 --> 02:15:10,890

realistic we just close our eyes to this

2800

02:15:14,570 --> 02:15:12,870

no we don't we can't we can't control

2801

02:15:17,600 --> 02:15:14,580

Gaia we can't control mother nature

2802

02:15:21,200 --> 02:15:17,610

whether it's exactly and this and soul

2803

02:15:26,540 --> 02:15:21,210

this the Sun and we can't control our

2804

02:15:30,920 --> 02:15:26,550

Sun now I was reading last week that it

2805

02:15:36,080 --> 02:15:30,930

has it possibly has something to do with

2806

02:15:39,110 --> 02:15:36,090

the flow of molten iron yes and and that

2807

02:15:43,010 --> 02:15:39,120

that flow I'm almost picturing a river

2808

02:15:46,640 --> 02:15:43,020

right as is as changed directions and

2809

02:15:49,880 --> 02:15:46,650

right now our magnetic pole is like it's

2810

02:15:52,520 --> 02:15:49,890

almost in Siberia now yeah yeah yeah

2811

02:15:55,340 --> 02:15:52,530

it's really changing we may be changing

2812

02:15:57,200 --> 02:15:55,350

directions but that flow that because

2813

02:15:59,240 --> 02:15:57,210

it's flowing it's moving so it's got

2814

02:16:01,850 --> 02:15:59,250

electric and magnetic currents in it

2815

02:16:02,570 --> 02:16:01,860

that is interacting with the rest of the

2816

02:16:06,890 --> 02:16:02,580

solar

2817

02:16:10,100 --> 02:16:06,900

the main influencer being the Sun plus

2818

02:16:12,770 --> 02:16:10,110

their or potential other you know our

2819

02:16:14,030 --> 02:16:12,780

solar system is a little I mean you and

2820

02:16:16,700 --> 02:16:14,040

I have talked about things like this

2821

02:16:19,130 --> 02:16:16,710

before a little teeny like a little you

2822

02:16:21,260 --> 02:16:19,140

know just compared to the rest of the

2823

02:16:24,310 --> 02:16:21,270

galaxy much less the universe so you

2824

02:16:26,570 --> 02:16:24,320

there's all these various factors that

2825

02:16:28,060 --> 02:16:26,580

some of which we probably can't even

2826

02:16:32,839 --> 02:16:28,070

imagine at the moment that can be

2827

02:16:36,310 --> 02:16:32,849

influencing us but the Sun is definitely

2828

02:16:41,209 --> 02:16:36,320

a big one and we really don't understand

2829

02:16:43,970 --> 02:16:41,219

we the internal dynamics of the Earth or

2830

02:16:46,220 --> 02:16:43,980

the Sun and you know I'm I don't want to

2831

02:16:49,610 --> 02:16:46,230

sound the wrong way by a PhD in geology

2832

02:16:53,629 --> 02:16:49,620

and geophysics I'm not entering these

2833

02:16:56,990 --> 02:16:53,639

things but I am aware of what we are

2834

02:17:02,450 --> 02:16:57,000

ignorant of is the timing of these

2835

02:17:04,760 --> 02:17:02,460

events consistent there have been people

2836

02:17:06,080 --> 02:17:04,770

that have been looking for cycles in

2837

02:17:10,720 --> 02:17:06,090

this this has actually become very

2838

02:17:14,510 --> 02:17:10,730

popular in recent years and decades and

2839

02:17:17,720 --> 02:17:14,520

I don't want to be too definitive about

2840

02:17:22,730 --> 02:17:17,730

this right now but I suspect that there

2841

02:17:24,800 --> 02:17:22,740

is a cycle of about I hate to take to

2842

02:17:27,980 --> 02:17:24,810

put it this way but about probably

2843

02:17:30,470 --> 02:17:27,990

twelve thousand or so year if you know

2844

02:17:33,410 --> 02:17:30,480

what precession is we do a recessional

2845

02:17:35,540 --> 02:17:33,420

cycle it's probably on a half half

2846

02:17:38,360 --> 02:17:35,550

processional cycle this processional

2847

02:17:41,900 --> 02:17:38,370

cycle is about 24 to 26 thousand years

2848

02:17:44,810 --> 02:17:41,910

we're probably talking major incidents

2849

02:17:48,080 --> 02:17:44,820

like this every half processional cycle

2850

02:17:50,980 --> 02:17:48,090

and there are various potential reasons

2851  
02:17:55,339 --> 02:17:50,990  
for that with the Sun destabilizing

2852  
02:17:58,820 --> 02:17:55,349  
re-calibrate equal debris aiding again I

2853  
02:18:01,400 --> 02:17:58,830  
don't want to be too definitive but I

2854  
02:18:05,510 --> 02:18:01,410  
know such things but we're probably do

2855  
02:18:08,900 --> 02:18:05,520  
right now for another we'll call it

2856  
02:18:12,020 --> 02:18:08,910  
solar correction to sort of play off the

2857  
02:18:16,100 --> 02:18:12,030  
stock market when it corrects itself and

2858  
02:18:19,880 --> 02:18:16,110  
we have evidence very direct evidence

2859  
02:18:22,610 --> 02:18:19,890  
from solar activities from the end of

2860  
02:18:27,020 --> 02:18:22,620  
the last ice age up to the present the

2861  
02:18:30,110 --> 02:18:27,030  
Sun was very unstable agitated a lot of

2862  
02:18:32,030 --> 02:18:30,120  
solar events major flaring that type of

2863  
02:18:33,410 --> 02:18:32,040

thing at the end of the last ice age

2864

02:18:35,331 --> 02:18:33,420

just what we've been talking about in

2865

02:18:38,360 --> 02:18:35,341

major solar outbursts of course that end

2866

02:18:39,530 --> 02:18:38,370

of the last ice age it was still fairly

2867

02:18:42,980 --> 02:18:39,540

unstable

2868

02:18:46,850 --> 02:18:42,990

although calming down for the couple of

2869

02:18:49,910 --> 02:18:46,860

millennia host end of the last ice age

2870

02:18:52,400 --> 02:18:49,920

then it went into a quite stable period

2871

02:18:55,400 --> 02:18:52,410

for thousands of years and that's when

2872

02:18:57,710 --> 02:18:55,410

civilization re-emerged from what Katie

2873

02:19:02,810 --> 02:18:57,720

and I call Siddha are the solar induced

2874

02:19:05,480 --> 02:19:02,820

Dark Age so from 9700 BC to about 3700

2875

02:19:07,130 --> 02:19:05,490

BC I'm using those numbers specifically

2876

02:19:08,960 --> 02:19:07,140

so we have about six thousand year

2877

02:19:12,890 --> 02:19:08,970

period just so people can grasp onto

2878

02:19:15,140 --> 02:19:12,900

that so for about six thousand years we

2879

02:19:16,970 --> 02:19:15,150

had what we call Dark Age or solar

2880

02:19:19,850 --> 02:19:16,980

induced Dark Age because it was brought

2881

02:19:22,880 --> 02:19:19,860

by the Sun bringing down that early

2882

02:19:26,720 --> 02:19:22,890

cycle of civilization then by the 4th

2883

02:19:29,150 --> 02:19:26,730

millennium BC 3700 BC just to use round

2884

02:19:34,310 --> 02:19:29,160

numbers we have a reimburse of

2885

02:19:36,430 --> 02:19:34,320

civilization and Sumer in Egypt in the

2886

02:19:39,170 --> 02:19:36,440

Far East that type of thing and

2887

02:19:41,210 --> 02:19:39,180

civilization flourishes and the next

2888

02:19:44,930 --> 02:19:41,220

thing you know you've got cellphones and

2889

02:19:49,430 --> 02:19:44,940

computers and you and I talking on the

2890

02:19:51,711 --> 02:19:49,440

radio etc etc but what has happened in

2891

02:19:54,740 --> 02:19:51,721

the last hundred years especially the

2892

02:19:57,740 --> 02:19:54,750

last few decades is the Sun has started

2893

02:20:01,791 --> 02:19:57,750

to destabilize again and we're seeing

2894

02:20:03,980 --> 02:20:01,801

solar activity and inactivity it goes

2895

02:20:05,841 --> 02:20:03,990

both ways it gets very active this or

2896

02:20:08,600 --> 02:20:05,851

goes dormant think it's very active

2897

02:20:11,390 --> 02:20:08,610

again and we're seeing this anomalous

2898

02:20:15,950 --> 02:20:11,400

behavior in the Sun which we haven't

2899

02:20:18,711 --> 02:20:15,960

seen for ever eight ten thousand twelve

2900

02:20:21,501 --> 02:20:18,721

thousand years right yeah no we've never

2901  
02:20:24,801 --> 02:20:21,511  
seen it in historical times you know if

2902  
02:20:26,751 --> 02:20:24,811  
the Sun had been acting like this for

2903  
02:20:28,190 --> 02:20:26,761  
the last two hundred years we wouldn't

2904  
02:20:29,390 --> 02:20:28,200  
have gotten to the point where you've

2905  
02:20:31,341 --> 02:20:29,400  
got to know

2906  
02:20:35,270 --> 02:20:31,351  
technologically because it would have

2907  
02:20:38,330 --> 02:20:35,280  
knocked us out periodically are you

2908  
02:20:40,490 --> 02:20:38,340  
suggesting that dr. Schaack are you

2909  
02:20:44,630 --> 02:20:40,500  
suggesting that through ice core samples

2910  
02:20:48,410 --> 02:20:44,640  
and sedimented sediment layers around

2911  
02:20:52,880 --> 02:20:48,420  
the world that every 12 thousand years

2912  
02:20:55,610 --> 02:20:52,890  
that this this evidence is there yes yes

2913  
02:20:57,440 --> 02:20:55,620

yes I mean we this needs more analysis I

2914

02:20:59,270 --> 02:20:57,450

always catch myself just like we were

2915

02:21:01,130 --> 02:20:59,280

talking about what did you say you were

2916

02:21:03,200 --> 02:21:01,140

making fun not making finally you were

2917

02:21:06,560 --> 02:21:03,210

you didn't like you were becoming my

2918

02:21:09,470 --> 02:21:06,570

language may sort of sort of maybe sort

2919

02:21:11,301 --> 02:21:09,480

of yeah yeah so I mean I don't want to

2920

02:21:13,430 --> 02:21:11,311

be too definitive on this because I

2921

02:21:16,190 --> 02:21:13,440

still want to look at more evidence but

2922

02:21:19,280 --> 02:21:16,200

it's certainly suggestive this way the

2923

02:21:22,400 --> 02:21:19,290

evidence I'm seeing that we have a star

2924

02:21:25,490 --> 02:21:22,410

which like any other star this is our

2925

02:21:28,341 --> 02:21:25,500

Sun our Sun and the Sun can be defined

2926  
02:21:31,670 --> 02:21:28,351  
as a star with plants around it so we've

2927  
02:21:34,120 --> 02:21:31,680  
got a Sun that behaves like most other

2928  
02:21:37,011 --> 02:21:34,130  
stars behave and they're not always

2929  
02:21:39,740 --> 02:21:37,021  
perfectly stable beautiful and they're

2930  
02:21:42,380 --> 02:21:39,750  
this hair still lan ball of fire that's

2931  
02:21:44,180 --> 02:21:42,390  
unchanging and perfect I mean that's

2932  
02:21:47,210 --> 02:21:44,190  
what people have thought for thousands

2933  
02:21:50,540 --> 02:21:47,220  
of years well no it's not the case the

2934  
02:21:52,790 --> 02:21:50,550  
Sun goes through these cycles and I

2935  
02:21:54,740 --> 02:21:52,800  
think we may be I believe personally

2936  
02:21:58,820 --> 02:21:54,750  
based on the evidence that we're at the

2937  
02:22:02,091 --> 02:21:58,830  
verge of a new cycle arm and it's it

2938  
02:22:05,301 --> 02:22:02,101

could be cast drop it for us on planet

2939

02:22:06,650 --> 02:22:05,311

earth today something that Katie and I

2940

02:22:08,330 --> 02:22:06,660

always think of when we think about

2941

02:22:10,040 --> 02:22:08,340

these things I'll just throw it out now

2942

02:22:12,770 --> 02:22:10,050

not only do we have all this

2943

02:22:15,740 --> 02:22:12,780

sophisticated technology with GPS and

2944

02:22:17,000 --> 02:22:15,750

satellites and communications we and I

2945

02:22:20,330 --> 02:22:17,010

think it was a big mistake

2946

02:22:24,100 --> 02:22:20,340

personally we have around the world

2947

02:22:27,740 --> 02:22:24,110

nuclear power plants and those will be

2948

02:22:29,660 --> 02:22:27,750

devastated by a solar outburst we saw

2949

02:22:32,600 --> 02:22:29,670

what happens with just a little

2950

02:22:36,560 --> 02:22:32,610

earthquake and what not tsunamis with

2951

02:22:39,570 --> 02:22:36,570

Fukushima are there other are there

2952

02:22:44,940 --> 02:22:39,580

other geologists around the world

2953

02:22:47,490 --> 02:22:44,950

that are coming up with these same ideas

2954

02:22:49,349 --> 02:22:47,500

and research yes yes yes when you look

2955

02:22:51,510 --> 02:22:49,359

start looking at things like geophysical

2956

02:22:54,330 --> 02:22:51,520

research letters and whatnot yes it's

2957

02:22:56,340 --> 02:22:54,340

starting to come together now like

2958

02:22:58,830 --> 02:22:56,350

anything unfortunate 19 say

2959

02:23:04,230 --> 02:22:58,840

unfortunately in the sciences a lot of

2960

02:23:08,429 --> 02:23:04,240

people tend to be much more much science

2961

02:23:10,770 --> 02:23:08,439

breeds incredible specialization so

2962

02:23:12,870 --> 02:23:10,780

something that I've always been to a

2963

02:23:15,480 --> 02:23:12,880

certain extent it's not only having my

2964

02:23:17,070 --> 02:23:15,490

own specialties but also trying to

2965

02:23:19,320 --> 02:23:17,080

synthesize and look at the bigger

2966

02:23:22,260 --> 02:23:19,330

picture as we're talking about now so a

2967

02:23:24,710 --> 02:23:22,270

lot of it what happens is that you get

2968

02:23:27,120 --> 02:23:24,720

one paper that's talking about

2969

02:23:29,309 --> 02:23:27,130

earthquake anomalies and how they

2970

02:23:32,480 --> 02:23:29,319

correlate with solar flares or solar

2971

02:23:35,540 --> 02:23:32,490

activity another one looking at

2972

02:23:38,849 --> 02:23:35,550

specifically the changing magnetic pole

2973

02:23:40,530 --> 02:23:38,859

another one you know basically talking

2974

02:23:45,090 --> 02:23:40,540

about all the little details we've been

2975

02:23:48,179 --> 02:23:45,100

talking about and part of what I find

2976

02:23:51,570 --> 02:23:48,189

fascinating is synthesizing this all

2977

02:23:53,910 --> 02:23:51,580

together and also realizing in some

2978

02:23:55,710 --> 02:23:53,920

cases it's it's you know you got

2979

02:23:57,929 --> 02:23:55,720

specialists they can look at one little

2980

02:24:00,870 --> 02:23:57,939

piece but they don't put it into the

2981

02:24:03,719 --> 02:24:00,880

bigger picture and I sometimes wonder if

2982

02:24:07,020 --> 02:24:03,729

it's almost too scary to do that and

2983

02:24:09,900 --> 02:24:07,030

what about the the cross pollenization

2984

02:24:12,809 --> 02:24:09,910

of this with other types of research

2985

02:24:14,610 --> 02:24:12,819

like astrophysicists and theoretical

2986

02:24:17,070 --> 02:24:14,620

physicists that are looking at our solar

2987

02:24:22,170 --> 02:24:17,080

system and and the universe are they

2988

02:24:25,260 --> 02:24:22,180

seeing these same binding for instance

2989

02:24:27,660 --> 02:24:25,270

this is very interesting we're finding

2990

02:24:30,389 --> 02:24:27,670

more and more evidence that other stars

2991

02:24:34,290 --> 02:24:30,399

are just like the Sun that this other

2992

02:24:35,880 --> 02:24:34,300

stars they undergo these outbursts again

2993

02:24:39,630 --> 02:24:35,890

to use the term that some people are

2994

02:24:43,020 --> 02:24:39,640

using micro nove or many nove and some

2995

02:24:46,980 --> 02:24:43,030

of them are very regular basis as our

2996

02:24:49,670 --> 02:24:46,990

Sun may prove to be so they're not huge

2997

02:24:53,430 --> 02:24:49,680

people used to think in terms of Nova

2998

02:24:55,890 --> 02:24:53,440

Nova star going Nova it destroyed

2999

02:24:57,511 --> 02:24:55,900

all the planets in its solar system if

3000

02:24:59,341 --> 02:24:57,521

there are planets going around it just

3001

02:25:01,530 --> 02:24:59,351

fries them completely

3002

02:25:04,190 --> 02:25:01,540

no we're talking something different

3003

02:25:06,631 --> 02:25:04,200

where it's much more minor from an

3004

02:25:09,301 --> 02:25:06,641

Astrophysical point of view but of

3005

02:25:12,360 --> 02:25:09,311

course major for anything on the planet

3006

02:25:13,730 --> 02:25:12,370

life on the planet so we're finding I

3007

02:25:15,930 --> 02:25:13,740

think more and more evidence

3008

02:25:19,230 --> 02:25:15,940

astrophysically and if you start looking

3009

02:25:21,091 --> 02:25:19,240

up there's a lot in journals about this

3010

02:25:24,511 --> 02:25:21,101

buried in journals about other stars

3011

02:25:28,381 --> 02:25:24,521

they're doing just what I'm talking

3012

02:25:30,420 --> 02:25:28,391

about for the Sun and again to me that

3013

02:25:32,011 --> 02:25:30,430

as a scientist that's sort of comforting

3014

02:25:36,320 --> 02:25:32,021

that we're not talking about something

3015

02:25:40,740 --> 02:25:36,330

weird and extraordinary when you look at

3016

02:25:44,160 --> 02:25:40,750

the big picture more less you know other

3017

02:25:46,470 --> 02:25:44,170

stars out there other planetary systems

3018

02:25:48,750 --> 02:25:46,480

let's take a break right here and let's

3019

02:25:51,720 --> 02:25:48,760

get into a little bit of overtime dr.

3020

02:25:54,120 --> 02:25:51,730

Schaack and I'm going to when I come

3021

02:25:57,091 --> 02:25:54,130

back after the break I'm going to take

3022

02:25:59,370 --> 02:25:57,101

dr. Schaack out of the box and I do this

3023

02:26:00,830 --> 02:25:59,380

every single time he's on the show we'll

3024

02:26:03,810 --> 02:26:00,840

see if I can get him out of the closet

3025

02:26:05,820 --> 02:26:03,820

well this will be number eight Robert if

3026

02:26:07,470 --> 02:26:05,830

you think about it we'll be right back

3027

02:26:10,860 --> 02:26:07,480

we'll be right back after this short

3028

02:26:12,600 --> 02:26:10,870

break our guest dr. Robert M shock this

3029

02:26:14,730 --> 02:26:12,610

is fade to black I'm your signature stay

3030

02:26:29,730 --> 02:26:14,740

with us

3031

02:26:35,230 --> 02:26:32,410

Viveca box here and you are listening to

3032

02:26:40,679 --> 02:26:35,240

my boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

3033

02:26:44,889 --> 02:26:40,689

radio calm despite popular opinion

3034

02:26:50,859 --> 02:26:44,899

reading a book will not make you smarter

3035

02:26:57,019 --> 02:26:55,160

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3036

02:26:59,479 --> 02:26:57,029

year we've experienced more than our

3037

02:27:01,790 --> 02:26:59,489

fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

3038

02:27:03,800 --> 02:27:01,800

to black and last month I decided to

3039

02:27:05,660 --> 02:27:03,810

make sure my family does not have to

3040

02:27:08,380 --> 02:27:05,670

worry about food that should we get

3041

02:27:11,300 --> 02:27:08,390

caught in a real emergency situation

3042

02:27:13,130 --> 02:27:11,310

introducing Humana a healthy storable

3043

02:27:15,290 --> 02:27:13,140

product that tastes so good that you'll

3044

02:27:17,599 --> 02:27:15,300

want to eat it every day instead of just

3045

02:27:19,639 --> 02:27:17,609

during those times of duress all new

3046

02:27:23,149 --> 02:27:19,649

manna products have a 25 year shelf life

3047

02:27:25,760 --> 02:27:23,159

our msg and GMO free no preservatives

3048

02:27:27,679 --> 02:27:25,770

and are made in America with the new

3049

02:27:29,479 --> 02:27:27,689

manna pack in your home you'll be able

3050

02:27:32,029 --> 02:27:29,489

to sleep at night knowing that you

3051

02:27:35,240 --> 02:27:32,039

protected your family not only have I

3052

02:27:37,340 --> 02:27:35,250

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3053

02:27:39,559 --> 02:27:37,350

too just click on the new manna banner

3054

02:27:41,420 --> 02:27:39,569

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3055

02:27:43,849 --> 02:27:41,430

promo code Jimmy when you order in

3056

02:27:45,979 --> 02:27:43,859

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3057

02:27:49,969 --> 02:27:45,989

autographed fade to black t-shirt

3058

02:27:52,010 --> 02:27:49,979

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3059

02:27:55,069 --> 02:27:52,020

Church of fade to black and I take life

3060

02:27:58,279 --> 02:27:55,079

change tea supplements every single day

3061

02:28:03,500 --> 02:27:58,289

it's what I do click on their banner ad

3062

02:28:06,380 --> 02:28:03,510

Jimmy Church radio.com when you take the

3063

02:28:08,719 --> 02:28:06,390

beams from Central America with dashes

3064

02:28:11,179 --> 02:28:08,729

of Indonesian and African mixed in and

3065

02:28:14,240 --> 02:28:11,189

then roast it to the dark side of fade

3066

02:28:17,389 --> 02:28:14,250

to black you create the ultimate brew of

3067

02:28:21,139 --> 02:28:17,399

Fringe introducing the fade to black

3068

02:28:23,750 --> 02:28:21,149

blend from River moon coffee yes River

3069

02:28:25,399 --> 02:28:23,760

moons darkest customized roast was

3070

02:28:29,029 --> 02:28:25,409

created for the love of

3071

02:28:31,550 --> 02:28:29,039

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3072

02:28:34,819 --> 02:28:31,560

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3073

02:28:38,990 --> 02:28:34,829

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3074

02:28:40,880 --> 02:28:39,000

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3075

02:28:44,059 --> 02:28:40,890

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3076  
02:28:46,460 --> 02:28:44,069  
like the bunker leaning further into the

3077  
02:28:47,660 --> 02:28:46,470  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3078  
02:28:50,060 --> 02:28:47,670  
blend from

3079  
02:28:52,340 --> 02:28:50,070  
River moon coffee just click on the

3080  
02:28:55,820 --> 02:28:52,350  
banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

3081  
02:28:57,440 --> 02:28:55,830  
the promo code F to be blend for 50% off

3082  
02:29:02,000 --> 02:28:57,450  
of your order today

3083  
02:29:03,980 --> 02:29:02,010  
go back Lee Tepe hi folks CBD is the

3084  
02:29:05,540 --> 02:29:03,990  
home run hitter for health right now why

3085  
02:29:08,300 --> 02:29:05,550  
do you ask because of what it does for

3086  
02:29:09,800 --> 02:29:08,310  
the body unfortunately I can't tell you

3087  
02:29:12,290 --> 02:29:09,810  
all about the benefit you know there's

3088  
02:29:14,480 --> 02:29:12,300

reasons do your due diligence and log on

3089

02:29:17,090 --> 02:29:14,490

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

3090

02:29:19,070 --> 02:29:17,100

life oil calm angel life oil uses

3091

02:29:20,960 --> 02:29:19,080

organic ingredients and is blended in

3092

02:29:23,500 --> 02:29:20,970

coconut oil for some of the best

3093

02:29:24,980 --> 02:29:23,510

benefits legal in 50 states and

3094

02:29:27,500 --> 02:29:24,990

non-psychoactive

3095

02:29:30,679 --> 02:29:27,510

log on to ancient life oil calm that's

3096

02:29:32,929 --> 02:29:30,689

ancient life oil calm this is Jimmy

3097

02:29:36,230 --> 02:29:32,939

Church of fade to black and my family is

3098

02:29:39,170 --> 02:29:36,240

safe because of new mana emergency food

3099

02:29:42,560 --> 02:29:39,180

storage just go to the new mana banner

3100

02:29:47,360 --> 02:29:42,570

at Jimmy Church radio.com promo code

3101  
02:29:50,000 --> 02:29:47,370  
jimmy 10 are you intrigued by paranormal

3102  
02:29:53,660 --> 02:29:50,010  
talk radio you love the new paranormal

3103  
02:29:55,400 --> 02:29:53,670  
radio app from torque stream live you'll

3104  
02:29:58,550 --> 02:29:55,410  
find a great selection of talk shows

3105  
02:30:01,250 --> 02:29:58,560  
covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

3106  
02:30:03,560 --> 02:30:01,260  
and much more download the paranormal

3107  
02:30:05,179 --> 02:30:03,570  
radio app now and start listening to the

3108  
02:30:06,980 --> 02:30:05,189  
very best in paranormal talk

3109  
02:30:08,960 --> 02:30:06,990  
entertainment including the network

3110  
02:30:11,870 --> 02:30:08,970  
you're listening to right now the

3111  
02:30:21,399 --> 02:30:11,880  
paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3112  
02:30:35,929 --> 02:30:25,099  
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3113  
02:30:40,700 --> 02:30:35,939

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3114

02:30:40,710 --> 02:30:51,689

[Music]

3115

02:30:58,029 --> 02:30:55,840

all right welcome back an amazing

3116

02:30:58,779 --> 02:30:58,039

conversation with dr. Robert M shock

3117

02:31:03,519 --> 02:30:58,789

tonight

3118

02:31:07,389 --> 02:31:03,529

moving into overtime period and this is

3119

02:31:11,580 --> 02:31:07,399

a viewer me if you were I and you were

3120

02:31:15,090 --> 02:31:11,590

sitting with a geologist somebody that

3121

02:31:18,760 --> 02:31:15,100

you know a professor a PhD in geology

3122

02:31:21,519 --> 02:31:18,770

right from a Boston University you would

3123

02:31:25,659 --> 02:31:21,529

ask the questions that I am about to ask

3124

02:31:28,359 --> 02:31:25,669

so Robert let me get the thought out and

3125

02:31:31,059 --> 02:31:28,369

then I want your reaction okay and it's

3126

02:31:35,800 --> 02:31:31,069

and it's this I'm gonna get you to come

3127

02:31:39,159 --> 02:31:35,810

out of the closet here we go oh I've

3128

02:31:43,179 --> 02:31:39,169

been very successful with you it's this

3129

02:31:47,229 --> 02:31:43,189

this is the thought if the pyramids were

3130

02:31:49,359 --> 02:31:47,239

built at 2600 BC I'm talking about the

3131

02:31:53,139 --> 02:31:49,369

plateau right there we got three

3132

02:31:55,540 --> 02:31:53,149

pyramids let the the first two the two

3133

02:31:59,260 --> 02:31:55,550

Biggie's two and a half million blocks

3134

02:32:02,050 --> 02:31:59,270

each based on that in the peer logistics

3135

02:32:05,199 --> 02:32:02,060

there and the manpower the amount of

3136

02:32:07,510 --> 02:32:05,209

stones that were cut that's one thing

3137

02:32:08,550 --> 02:32:07,520

but there is something missing from the

3138

02:32:13,540 --> 02:32:08,560

## Giza Plateau

3139

02:32:18,939 --> 02:32:13,550

there should be ginormous garbage pits

3140

02:32:23,619 --> 02:32:18,949

full of fish heads full of copper

3141

02:32:26,649 --> 02:32:23,629

chisels full of pigs bones and cow there

3142

02:32:30,880 --> 02:32:26,659

should be garbage there that would be

3143

02:32:34,149 --> 02:32:30,890

astronomical and it's not and the reason

3144

02:32:38,219 --> 02:32:34,159

why I'm concerned about that is that if

3145

02:32:40,599 --> 02:32:38,229

it's at 2600 BC then this debris

3146

02:32:42,909 --> 02:32:40,609

everything that would be involved with

3147

02:32:45,580 --> 02:32:42,919

that kind of manpower would be left

3148

02:32:52,050 --> 02:32:45,590

behind and there as evidence and it's

3149

02:32:54,849 --> 02:32:52,060

not why well I mean you're asking me

3150

02:32:57,580 --> 02:32:54,859

because I think a lot of this goes back

3151

02:32:59,649 --> 02:32:57,590

much earlier this actually ties in with

3152

02:33:01,659 --> 02:32:59,659

what we were talking about before we

3153

02:33:03,490 --> 02:33:01,669

remember we were talking about the

3154

02:33:06,310 --> 02:33:03,500

underground cities all right I can

3155

02:33:10,330 --> 02:33:06,320

the same point that you would pull out

3156

02:33:12,790 --> 02:33:10,340

so much debris and whatnot building

3157

02:33:14,560 --> 02:33:12,800

these huge underground cities you'd have

3158

02:33:17,320 --> 02:33:14,570

to bring that to the surface you'd have

3159

02:33:19,750 --> 02:33:17,330

huge piles of it that's all dissipate

3160

02:33:21,760 --> 02:33:19,760

away it's all gone to the wind so speak

3161

02:33:24,220 --> 02:33:21,770

it's weathered away what you have at the

3162

02:33:26,380 --> 02:33:24,230

Giza Plateau is a little bit different

3163

02:33:28,900 --> 02:33:26,390

situation and I've actually contended

3164

02:33:30,850 --> 02:33:28,910

this for a long time that many of these

3165

02:33:36,370 --> 02:33:30,860

structures at least their origins I

3166

02:33:38,500 --> 02:33:36,380

don't deny 2600 BC I don't deny that the

3167

02:33:41,770 --> 02:33:38,510

ancient dynastic Egyptians were using

3168

02:33:44,230 --> 02:33:41,780

the plateau that they were carving some

3169

02:33:46,090 --> 02:33:44,240

tombs there even that they were using

3170

02:33:48,400 --> 02:33:46,100

the structures they were repairing the

3171

02:33:50,440 --> 02:33:48,410

structures there's direct evidence of

3172

02:33:53,590 --> 02:33:50,450

that they were repairing the Sphinx they

3173

02:33:56,110 --> 02:33:53,600

recurred the head I'm convinced they

3174

02:33:59,410 --> 02:33:56,120

were doing things with the Great Pyramid

3175

02:34:01,690 --> 02:33:59,420

and second pyramid and third pyramid but

3176

02:34:06,070 --> 02:34:01,700

they weren't the originators of all

3177

02:34:08,320 --> 02:34:06,080

these structures and not only do you

3178

02:34:10,180 --> 02:34:08,330

have a situation where any original

3179

02:34:13,210 --> 02:34:10,190

garbage and debris as you were talking

3180

02:34:18,790 --> 02:34:13,220

about would have long wasted away would

3181

02:34:20,320 --> 02:34:18,800

have weathered away disintegrated that

3182

02:34:23,380 --> 02:34:20,330

type of thing but you had all these

3183

02:34:25,900 --> 02:34:23,390

other guys using the plateau and I'm not

3184

02:34:27,520 --> 02:34:25,910

saying they were neat freaks but they

3185

02:34:30,340 --> 02:34:27,530

would have cleaned up some of this they

3186

02:34:33,430 --> 02:34:30,350

probably moved some of it out of the way

3187

02:34:36,040 --> 02:34:33,440

and we actually have a lot of evidence

3188

02:34:39,660 --> 02:34:36,050

that that's exactly what happened so

3189

02:34:43,570 --> 02:34:39,670

I'll give you example the Giza Plateau

3190

02:34:47,400 --> 02:34:43,580

2,000 years ago in ancient Roman times

3191

02:34:50,530 --> 02:34:47,410

was highly venerated it was used people

3192

02:34:53,800 --> 02:34:50,540

visited we know that there were all

3193

02:34:56,800 --> 02:34:53,810

kinds of Roman structure steps and

3194

02:34:58,630 --> 02:34:56,810

pathways that type of thing where are

3195

02:35:01,590 --> 02:34:58,640

they now they were actually all removed

3196

02:35:05,200 --> 02:35:01,600

in the last 2,000 years so it's

3197

02:35:07,770 --> 02:35:05,210

undergone a number of changes and a lot

3198

02:35:10,150 --> 02:35:07,780

of that debris I'm sure was removed

3199

02:35:13,060 --> 02:35:10,160

purposefully when they was being reused

3200

02:35:15,921 --> 02:35:13,070

for other purposes etc besides having

3201

02:35:17,690 --> 02:35:15,931

simply decayed away because

3202

02:35:22,900 --> 02:35:17,700

the reason why I think this is such an

3203

02:35:26,421 --> 02:35:22,910

important point is that your classic

3204

02:35:29,541 --> 02:35:26,431

Egyptologist their argument doesn't hold

3205

02:35:33,740 --> 02:35:29,551

water and one of the other things that I

3206

02:35:36,650 --> 02:35:33,750

pull into play here is simply population

3207

02:35:39,020 --> 02:35:36,660

and when you go and you look at the

3208

02:35:42,860 --> 02:35:39,030

population curve and you can find these

3209

02:35:45,470 --> 02:35:42,870

charts all over the internet about how

3210

02:35:49,541 --> 02:35:45,480

many people lived in ancient Egypt

3211

02:35:52,970 --> 02:35:49,551

at this time every man woman and child

3212

02:35:56,961 --> 02:35:52,980

from the Mediterranean to the origins of

3213

02:36:01,910 --> 02:35:56,971

the Nile going into Ethiopia was put to

3214

02:36:03,470 --> 02:36:01,920

work oh yeah it was insane right yeah

3215

02:36:05,091 --> 02:36:03,480

they were all put to work they were all

3216

02:36:07,251 --> 02:36:05,101

doing this I don't know how they got

3217

02:36:09,470 --> 02:36:07,261

anything else done if that was the case

3218

02:36:13,490 --> 02:36:09,480

I mean it's one of the things that they

3219

02:36:15,860 --> 02:36:13,500

avoid in in this conversation you know

3220

02:36:18,140 --> 02:36:15,870

that's it it doesn't really make sense I

3221

02:36:22,011 --> 02:36:18,150

mean it makes a lot more sense I think

3222

02:36:24,621 --> 02:36:22,021

from a logistic point of view that these

3223

02:36:27,200 --> 02:36:24,631

things go back much earlier and frankly

3224

02:36:29,480 --> 02:36:27,210

they they span a longer period of time

3225

02:36:32,961 --> 02:36:29,490

as far as construction and rebuilding

3226

02:36:34,820 --> 02:36:32,971

that type of thing when you go in if you

3227

02:36:36,621 --> 02:36:34,830

look at if this is what I find

3228

02:36:39,530 --> 02:36:36,631

fascinating right you go and you look at

3229

02:36:41,270 --> 02:36:39,540

a chart of of the pyramids from Saqqara

3230

02:36:42,711 --> 02:36:41,280

all the way to geesa and you look at the

3231

02:36:45,020 --> 02:36:42,721

amount of pyramids and you look at the

3232

02:36:47,900 --> 02:36:45,030

size of them and they're trying to tell

3233

02:36:52,671 --> 02:36:47,910

you that this went down in a hundred

3234

02:36:56,331 --> 02:36:52,681

fifty years right it's like stop with

3235

02:37:00,381 --> 02:36:56,341

that it's impossible there wasn't enough

3236

02:37:02,860 --> 02:37:00,391

people there to do this I agree with you

3237

02:37:05,541 --> 02:37:02,870

I I don't understand that part that's

3238

02:37:07,730 --> 02:37:05,551

plus it's not just what you see on the

3239

02:37:10,730 --> 02:37:07,740

surface but there's a lot under the

3240

02:37:13,190 --> 02:37:10,740

surface and I mean that in a double way

3241

02:37:14,600 --> 02:37:13,200

one there are structures for instance

3242

02:37:16,551 --> 02:37:14,610

I'm convinced that he'll War in

3243

02:37:20,780 --> 02:37:16,561

particular this is a site that I'd like

3244

02:37:22,671 --> 02:37:20,790

to get into more especially if I could

3245

02:37:24,171 --> 02:37:22,681

do it through Oracle the Organization

3246

02:37:26,871 --> 02:37:24,181

for the research of ancient cultures

3247

02:37:29,360 --> 02:37:26,881

it's one of the projects we'd like to do

3248

02:37:29,780 --> 02:37:29,370

there's evidence of essentially what's

3249

02:37:34,910 --> 02:37:29,790

been called

3250

02:37:38,090 --> 02:37:34,920

labyrinths outside in the area outside

3251

02:37:41,090 --> 02:37:38,100

the pyramid there but as that's that's

3252

02:37:44,720 --> 02:37:41,100

awara that's a car for instance there

3253

02:37:47,720 --> 02:37:44,730

are a huge underground not exactly a

3254

02:37:50,630 --> 02:37:47,730

city but underground chambers and

3255

02:37:54,790 --> 02:37:50,640

whatnot which would have been a huge

3256

02:37:57,230 --> 02:37:54,800

feat to carve out independent of the

3257

02:37:59,960 --> 02:37:57,240

pyramid that you see on the surface so

3258

02:38:02,390 --> 02:37:59,970

there's a lot going on and it really

3259

02:38:05,000 --> 02:38:02,400

boggles the mind and I absolutely agree

3260

02:38:06,710 --> 02:38:05,010

with you it doesn't make sense that this

3261

02:38:09,560 --> 02:38:06,720

all happened within a very short period

3262

02:38:13,060 --> 02:38:09,570

during dynastic times it doesn't make

3263

02:38:15,620 --> 02:38:13,070

any sense and I'm just talking about the

3264

02:38:18,860 --> 02:38:15,630

logistical part look we can talk about

3265

02:38:20,180 --> 02:38:18,870

the amount of rocks that were carved we

3266

02:38:23,330 --> 02:38:20,190

can talk about the weight of the red

3267

02:38:25,280 --> 02:38:23,340

granite that you know and traveling 500

3268

02:38:28,430 --> 02:38:25,290

miles and how did they pull that okay

3269

02:38:30,890 --> 02:38:28,440

all right that Aswan we yes I understand

3270

02:38:32,360 --> 02:38:30,900

all of that but for me I just step back

3271

02:38:36,170 --> 02:38:32,370

and I go wait a minute two and a half

3272

02:38:39,920 --> 02:38:36,180

million stones that means copper chisels

3273

02:38:43,250 --> 02:38:39,930

which wouldn't work why you're talking a

3274

02:38:46,310 --> 02:38:43,260

mini copper chisels per block not one

3275

02:38:49,520 --> 02:38:46,320

more block right now we're talking about

3276

02:38:52,190 --> 02:38:49,530

a huge amount of copper a huge amount of

3277

02:38:54,740 --> 02:38:52,200

what where is everything

3278

02:38:56,990 --> 02:38:54,750

no it just doesn't it doesn't it doesn't

3279

02:38:59,030 --> 02:38:57,000

it doesn't work the logistics don't work

3280

02:39:02,420 --> 02:38:59,040

see this is I think one of the problems

3281

02:39:04,370 --> 02:39:02,430

to the Egyptologists have done a certain

3282

02:39:06,320 --> 02:39:04,380

number of I guess experimental

3283

02:39:08,660 --> 02:39:06,330

archaeology is what we can call it

3284

02:39:11,540 --> 02:39:08,670

that's a term they often use okay so you

3285

02:39:14,810 --> 02:39:11,550

take a copper chisel and you chip out

3286

02:39:17,180 --> 02:39:14,820

one little block and you have to keep re

3287

02:39:20,230 --> 02:39:17,190

honing your copper chisel because it's

3288

02:39:23,030 --> 02:39:20,240

bending on you and what not and then you

3289

02:39:24,890 --> 02:39:23,040

off-camera you cheat and use some power

3290

02:39:27,350 --> 02:39:24,900

tools I mean they really do that they do

3291

02:39:29,120 --> 02:39:27,360

this yes yes yeah yeah and then you know

3292

02:39:31,790 --> 02:39:29,130

lo and behold for a National Geographic

3293

02:39:34,520 --> 02:39:31,800

or whatever special I don't want you

3294

02:39:36,860 --> 02:39:34,530

know build National Geographic so maybe

3295

02:39:39,080 --> 02:39:36,870

it wasn't them but whatever they do is

3296

02:39:41,180 --> 02:39:39,090

special I know they show how they did it

3297

02:39:43,130 --> 02:39:41,190

with ancient tools well were they really

3298

02:39:45,800 --> 02:39:43,140

done they've cut out a couple blah

3299

02:39:47,679 --> 02:39:45,810

they've cheated a little bit on the side

3300

02:39:51,710 --> 02:39:47,689

it doesn't really demonstrate anything

3301

02:39:55,189 --> 02:39:51,720

and especially not when you scaled up to

3302

02:39:57,740 --> 02:39:55,199

what really happened in ancient times

3303

02:40:00,139 --> 02:39:57,750

and you look at the real structures yeah

3304

02:40:02,599 --> 02:40:00,149

millions of blocks as you say to the

3305

02:40:06,139 --> 02:40:02,609

logistics don't work no and and I know

3306

02:40:08,360 --> 02:40:06,149

I'm being a little juvenile here and how

3307

02:40:11,269 --> 02:40:08,370

I'm trying to present this but I've

3308

02:40:15,019 --> 02:40:11,279

studied the point it makes the point yes

3309

02:40:20,210 --> 02:40:15,029

because if you if you sit there with a

3310

02:40:21,920 --> 02:40:20,220

modern situation where you've got

3311

02:40:25,370 --> 02:40:21,930

cameras rolling and you are

3312

02:40:30,649 --> 02:40:25,380

demonstrating that it takes a day to

3313

02:40:32,599 --> 02:40:30,659

carve one of these blocks that tips

3314

02:40:35,570 --> 02:40:32,609

everything over it doesn't make any

3315

02:40:38,059 --> 02:40:35,580

sense because this is supposed to be 25

3316

02:40:41,479 --> 02:40:38,069

years in a period where these blocks

3317

02:40:46,990 --> 02:40:41,489

were quarried and placed every two and a

3318

02:40:49,309 --> 02:40:47,000

half minutes every stonemason and

3319

02:40:54,740 --> 02:40:49,319

specialist and such things that I've

3320

02:40:56,960 --> 02:40:54,750

ever interacted with they some of the

3321

02:40:58,849 --> 02:40:56,970

cases those they serve tried to support

3322

02:41:01,790 --> 02:40:58,859

the standard standard story and they

3323

02:41:03,410 --> 02:41:01,800

said oh yeah I could do that etc etc but

3324

02:41:05,420 --> 02:41:03,420

then when you talk to them further about

3325

02:41:08,120 --> 02:41:05,430

how long it would take them to do it how

3326

02:41:10,969 --> 02:41:08,130

much it would cost in modern money and

3327

02:41:12,889 --> 02:41:10,979

also what tools they're using etc and

3328

02:41:15,769 --> 02:41:12,899

you put it together I come to the same

3329

02:41:17,990 --> 02:41:15,779

conclusion that you're driving at it

3330

02:41:20,540 --> 02:41:18,000

doesn't really make sense to extrapolate

3331

02:41:22,849 --> 02:41:20,550

this back into dynastic times and say

3332

02:41:24,649 --> 02:41:22,859

that they did it now when are we gonna

3333

02:41:27,439 --> 02:41:24,659

get so did that would the way the

3334

02:41:30,080 --> 02:41:27,449

standard Egyptologists and historians

3335

02:41:34,939 --> 02:41:30,090

claim now when are we going to get to

3336

02:41:37,849 --> 02:41:34,949

the bottom of the the library the

3337

02:41:40,399 --> 02:41:37,859

chamber of secrets underneath this is

3338

02:41:42,469 --> 02:41:40,409

very very important that's under this

3339

02:41:44,570 --> 02:41:42,479

you're going back in time for me

3340

02:41:47,780 --> 02:41:44,580

personally but also forward in time

3341

02:41:50,149 --> 02:41:47,790

because there is that chamber under the

3342

02:41:53,000 --> 02:41:50,159

left paw the Sphinx that Thomas de beki

3343

02:41:56,280 --> 02:41:53,010

and I found with geophysical techniques

3344

02:41:58,720 --> 02:41:56,290

back in the early 1990s

3345

02:42:02,261 --> 02:41:58,730

you know the Egyptian authorities have

3346

02:42:04,720 --> 02:42:02,271

learned to sort of squelch this and what

3347

02:42:06,730 --> 02:42:04,730

not to my knowledge yes there's lots of

3348

02:42:08,680 --> 02:42:06,740

rumors people argue that well maybe

3349

02:42:10,871 --> 02:42:08,690

they've already gone into it I don't see

3350

02:42:13,240 --> 02:42:10,881

any good evidence of that but it is

3351

02:42:15,791 --> 02:42:13,250

there and as you know we have the

3352

02:42:18,640 --> 02:42:15,801

textual evidence now with metod being

3353

02:42:22,331 --> 02:42:18,650

The Guardian met hit she was a lioness

3354

02:42:24,791 --> 02:42:22,341

that was the original incarnation the

3355

02:42:27,310 --> 02:42:24,801

original version of the Sphinx guarding

3356

02:42:30,900 --> 02:42:27,320

the archive underneath her under the

3357

02:42:34,480 --> 02:42:30,910

left paw so I am doing everything I can

3358

02:42:39,430 --> 02:42:34,490

working a way to raise money and get

3359

02:42:42,511 --> 02:42:39,440

permission to explore that further let

3360

02:42:47,520 --> 02:42:42,521

me put it that way and this will be a

3361

02:42:51,371 --> 02:42:47,530

major I think a major discovery

3362

02:42:53,200 --> 02:42:51,381

potentially when we get finally get in

3363

02:42:55,841 --> 02:42:53,210

and we don't know what's going to be in

3364

02:42:59,530 --> 02:42:55,851

there but I think it could be incredibly

3365

02:43:04,200 --> 02:42:59,540

significant to Joe so it's going to take

3366

02:43:06,581 --> 02:43:04,210

money and cooperation does the

3367

02:43:09,251 --> 02:43:06,591

government does the government there

3368

02:43:10,751 --> 02:43:09,261

know that there was something underneath

3369

02:43:13,600 --> 02:43:10,761

the Sphinx I mean do they know

3370

02:43:17,171 --> 02:43:13,610

absolutely they I had I turned over all

3371

02:43:20,081 --> 02:43:17,181

the raw data etc to the Egyptian

3372

02:43:25,030 --> 02:43:20,091

government they're aware of the raw data

3373

02:43:27,280 --> 02:43:25,040

spoken with authorities there some of

3374

02:43:29,020 --> 02:43:27,290

them have you knows I Hawass we don't

3375

02:43:30,730 --> 02:43:29,030

need to get into him now he's denied

3376

02:43:33,581 --> 02:43:30,740

that there's anything there even though

3377

02:43:36,610 --> 02:43:33,591

he had all the raw data but times

3378

02:43:40,001 --> 02:43:36,620

changed different people are now in the

3379

02:43:43,270 --> 02:43:40,011

top positions and I think there's a new

3380

02:43:46,600 --> 02:43:43,280

openness and willingness potentially to

3381

02:43:48,400 --> 02:43:46,610

explore further and so I'm very I want

3382

02:43:50,890 --> 02:43:48,410

to stay very positive very hopeful that

3383

02:43:56,310 --> 02:43:50,900

we'll have a chance to explore the

3384

02:43:58,720 --> 02:43:56,320

chamber and the the Grand Museum is

3385

02:44:00,970 --> 02:43:58,730

waiting for this I thought it was going

3386

02:44:03,671 --> 02:44:00,980

to be open last November

3387

02:44:06,490 --> 02:44:03,681

yeah it's suppose I'm told that it may

3388

02:44:08,591 --> 02:44:06,500

be open this summer and part of the

3389

02:44:09,930 --> 02:44:08,601

question is it so for those that don't

3390

02:44:14,171 --> 02:44:09,940

know it's the

3391

02:44:15,610 --> 02:44:14,181

brand-new Multi multi multi I don't know

3392

02:44:18,881 --> 02:44:15,620

how many tens of millions of dollars

3393

02:44:22,360 --> 02:44:18,891

museum that they're building to house

3394

02:44:25,810 --> 02:44:22,370

all the well not all of them but you

3395

02:44:30,520 --> 02:44:25,820

know the major antiquities the beautiful

3396

02:44:33,580 --> 02:44:30,530

statuary etc that is now currently in

3397

02:44:35,261 --> 02:44:33,590

the Old Cairo Museum the Egyptian Museum

3398

02:44:39,280 --> 02:44:35,271

in Cairo which is a beautiful building

3399

02:44:41,680 --> 02:44:39,290

itself that goes back to what late 1800s

3400

02:44:44,530 --> 02:44:41,690

Early 1900s somewhere around there turn

3401

02:44:47,381 --> 02:44:44,540

of that century but it's you know it's

3402

02:44:49,841 --> 02:44:47,391

olds or Victorian style to put it

3403

02:44:54,520 --> 02:44:49,851

crudely and they are building this

3404

02:44:57,970 --> 02:44:54,530

beautiful new modern Museum state of the

3405

02:45:00,040 --> 02:44:57,980

art Katie and I had the opportunity to

3406

02:45:01,720 --> 02:45:00,050

speak with the director at length when

3407

02:45:04,841 --> 02:45:01,730

we were there on one of our trips to

3408

02:45:07,780 --> 02:45:04,851

Egypt he showed us parts of it that have

3409

02:45:10,080 --> 02:45:07,790

been completed something that they did

3410

02:45:14,520 --> 02:45:10,090

which makes a lot of sense as they

3411

02:45:17,381 --> 02:45:14,530

completed their conservation restoration

3412

02:45:20,320 --> 02:45:17,391

portions first so that they can conserve

3413

02:45:24,160 --> 02:45:20,330

and protect the antiquities before they

3414

02:45:26,470 --> 02:45:24,170

put them on display it's going to look

3415

02:45:28,631 --> 02:45:26,480

out to the Giza Plateau so they'll be

3416

02:45:29,921 --> 02:45:28,641

essentially like a big window on one

3417

02:45:32,280 --> 02:45:29,931

part of the museum where you can

3418

02:45:34,930 --> 02:45:32,290

actually look out and see the pyramids

3419

02:45:38,860 --> 02:45:34,940

not that's that close to it's not going

3420

02:45:40,780 --> 02:45:38,870

to obscure the plateau and it's pretty

3421

02:45:42,671 --> 02:45:40,790

good doing that's pretty close I'm

3422

02:45:46,720 --> 02:45:42,681

looking through the windows it's really

3423

02:45:48,430 --> 02:45:46,730

close what I'm saying is that I don't

3424

02:45:49,990 --> 02:45:48,440

think you can see when you're on the

3425

02:45:51,970 --> 02:45:50,000

plateau it's not like all of a sudden

3426

02:45:55,120 --> 02:45:51,980

this big building is looming and now

3427

02:45:55,631 --> 02:45:55,130

making the pyramids look bad that was my

3428

02:45:57,220 --> 02:45:55,641

point

3429

02:45:59,320 --> 02:45:57,230

right I I think they're doing a very

3430

02:46:01,841 --> 02:45:59,330

good job with it it's incredible what

3431

02:46:04,540 --> 02:46:01,851

they're doing and very well designed is

3432

02:46:07,421 --> 02:46:04,550

it's it's going to be gorgeous I believe

3433

02:46:10,091 --> 02:46:07,431

and something that the director said to

3434

02:46:13,120 --> 02:46:10,101

us is this not just for tourists in fact

3435

02:46:14,921 --> 02:46:13,130

it's not even primarily for tourists yes

3436

02:46:16,780 --> 02:46:14,931

of course they like tourists and they're

3437

02:46:19,631 --> 02:46:16,790

very proud of their country and the

3438

02:46:22,030 --> 02:46:19,641

scheme of the world but he also

3439

02:46:23,639 --> 02:46:22,040

impressed to us that he wants it for the

3440

02:46:25,679 --> 02:46:23,649

Egyptian people to understand

3441

02:46:27,179 --> 02:46:25,689

their own heritage and to appreciate

3442

02:46:32,099 --> 02:46:27,189

their own heritage which i think is

3443

02:46:35,580 --> 02:46:32,109

wonderful 750 million dollars spent so

3444

02:46:38,760 --> 02:46:35,590

far and they're like seven hundred seven

3445

02:46:41,130 --> 02:46:38,770

hundred and fifty million dollars okay

3446

02:46:42,359 --> 02:46:41,140

that makes sense that I believe that

3447

02:46:44,279 --> 02:46:42,369

yeah I didn't realize it was quite that

3448

02:46:46,949 --> 02:46:44,289

high already

3449

02:46:48,989 --> 02:46:46,959

Wow they're playing lot into this I

3450

02:46:50,309 --> 02:46:48,999

heard some numbers last week I was

3451  
02:46:53,269 --> 02:46:50,319  
watching a documentary and the

3452  
02:46:57,689 --> 02:46:53,279  
construction and they are actually

3453  
02:46:59,580 --> 02:46:57,699  
comfortable in saying 1.1 billion when

3454  
02:47:01,319 --> 02:46:59,590  
it's all said and done yeah that makes

3455  
02:47:04,889 --> 02:47:01,329  
sense that makes sense that makes sense

3456  
02:47:08,639 --> 02:47:04,899  
actually and that's a lot of money

3457  
02:47:11,639 --> 02:47:08,649  
especially in Egypt it's it's huge and

3458  
02:47:16,319 --> 02:47:11,649  
it's huge but they're there I think it's

3459  
02:47:19,019 --> 02:47:16,329  
well worth it they're there it's you

3460  
02:47:21,330 --> 02:47:19,029  
know it's there's what can you say it's

3461  
02:47:23,729 --> 02:47:21,340  
Egypt and they have some of the most

3462  
02:47:26,880 --> 02:47:23,739  
incredible antiquities and it makes

3463  
02:47:29,460 --> 02:47:26,890

sense in my opinion to conserve them

3464

02:47:32,659 --> 02:47:29,470

properly to preserve them properly and

3465

02:47:36,929 --> 02:47:32,669

to display them in the best way possible

3466

02:47:39,719 --> 02:47:36,939

so what's up next for you not only for

3467

02:47:43,219 --> 02:47:39,729

research in your trips but everything

3468

02:47:46,889 --> 02:47:43,229

else what what's what's on the horizon

3469

02:47:48,989 --> 02:47:46,899

well the research continues the trips

3470

02:47:51,239 --> 02:47:48,999

continue but that ties in with the

3471

02:47:53,370 --> 02:47:51,249

research and something we mentioned this

3472

02:47:56,580 --> 02:47:53,380

very briefly that I'm very excited about

3473

02:47:59,189 --> 02:47:56,590

is doing a documentary with Jim fields

3474

02:48:01,859 --> 02:47:59,199

and we hope to start shooting part of

3475

02:48:04,889 --> 02:48:01,869

that at least preliminarily in Egypt

3476

02:48:07,439 --> 02:48:04,899

this summer and this is being done with

3477

02:48:11,269 --> 02:48:07,449

the organization for the research of

3478

02:48:15,420 --> 02:48:11,279

ancient cultures which is a non-profit

3479

02:48:20,069 --> 02:48:15,430

you know fully government-approved

3480

02:48:23,909 --> 02:48:20,079

should we say nonprofit organization

3481

02:48:25,349 --> 02:48:23,919

that I am a founding member of but other

3482

02:48:26,969 --> 02:48:25,359

people of course are involved and we

3483

02:48:29,189 --> 02:48:26,979

have a board of directors that type of

3484

02:48:32,340 --> 02:48:29,199

thing but we're going to do this

3485

02:48:35,010 --> 02:48:32,350

documentary we hope and we also want to

3486

02:48:36,780 --> 02:48:35,020

raise money for research including some

3487

02:48:40,350 --> 02:48:36,790

of the projects we've been talking about

3488

02:48:42,270 --> 02:48:40,360

during the conversation today so I hope

3489

02:48:44,940 --> 02:48:42,280

that I know you have always links from

3490

02:48:47,540 --> 02:48:44,950

your website I hope that people will go

3491

02:48:52,490 --> 02:48:47,550

to my website Robert Schoch comm and

3492

02:48:55,380 --> 02:48:52,500

look at the links look at the really

3493

02:48:57,240 --> 02:48:55,390

they can get information there as to

3494

02:48:59,370 --> 02:48:57,250

what's going on in the latest

3495

02:49:01,770 --> 02:48:59,380

developments and there's links to Oracle

3496

02:49:03,690 --> 02:49:01,780

in the projects so I'm excited about all

3497

02:49:04,650 --> 02:49:03,700

this and look I think we have a very

3498

02:49:06,240 --> 02:49:04,660

bright future

3499

02:49:08,100 --> 02:49:06,250

now you're gonna be we're gonna see you

3500

02:49:13,050 --> 02:49:08,110

next month and I'm very excited about

3501

02:49:14,430 --> 02:49:13,060

this you and can't just live Expo what

3502

02:49:18,090 --> 02:49:14,440

are you going to be speaking about this

3503

02:49:22,410 --> 02:49:18,100

time around well I have to think about

3504

02:49:24,090 --> 02:49:22,420

that don't I think I actually I'll

3505

02:49:25,170 --> 02:49:24,100

probably I think some of the things

3506

02:49:27,900 --> 02:49:25,180

we've been talking about during this

3507

02:49:31,650 --> 02:49:27,910

conversation to elaborate on that I'll

3508

02:49:34,110 --> 02:49:31,660

come back to Egypt and Turkey and really

3509

02:49:36,810 --> 02:49:34,120

I think probably when I'll focus on is

3510

02:49:40,160 --> 02:49:36,820

the end of the last ice age and all the

3511

02:49:43,020 --> 02:49:40,170

new evidence as accumulating for

3512

02:49:45,180 --> 02:49:43,030

incredibly sophisticated cultures and

3513

02:49:47,430 --> 02:49:45,190

civilizations around the world but also

3514

02:49:50,460 --> 02:49:47,440

the warning of you know what happened to

3515

02:49:53,761 --> 02:49:50,470

them and how we need to learn from that

3516

02:49:56,761 --> 02:49:53,771

well safe travels coming out here and

3517

02:49:59,610 --> 02:49:56,771

the links for Roberts website are right

3518

02:50:02,880 --> 02:49:59,620

there two meters radio calm do go and

3519

02:50:05,580 --> 02:50:02,890

check out Oracle I dunno I believe

3520

02:50:07,680 --> 02:50:05,590

you're Egypt tours your two trips out

3521

02:50:09,960 --> 02:50:07,690

those are both sold out those are both

3522

02:50:11,790 --> 02:50:09,970

sold out at the moment but what I would

3523

02:50:14,190 --> 02:50:11,800

do is encourage people to get my

3524

02:50:15,840 --> 02:50:14,200

personal mailing list so when you go to

3525

02:50:19,320 --> 02:50:15,850

Robert Schoch and everyone should know

3526

02:50:22,590 --> 02:50:19,330

how spell my name s CH och Robert Schoch

3527

02:50:24,990 --> 02:50:22,600

calm you can sign up for my personal

3528

02:50:27,180 --> 02:50:25,000

mailing list go to the contact page and

3529

02:50:30,180 --> 02:50:27,190

they'll give you information but also go

3530

02:50:32,880 --> 02:50:30,190

to Oracle's website and there's a link

3531

02:50:36,180 --> 02:50:32,890

from my website and get put on the

3532

02:50:40,590 --> 02:50:36,190

Oracle mailing list because even though

3533

02:50:43,230 --> 02:50:40,600

the current Egypt trips are sold out the

3534

02:50:46,320 --> 02:50:43,240

board of directors of Oracle has already

3535

02:50:48,630 --> 02:50:46,330

been discussing possibility of future

3536

02:50:50,761 --> 02:50:48,640

trips not this year but in coming years

3537

02:50:53,491 --> 02:50:50,771

and not only to Egypt

3538

02:50:55,230 --> 02:50:53,501

the other places as well so because

3539

02:50:58,951 --> 02:50:55,240

that's part of the educational mission

3540

02:51:01,081 --> 02:50:58,961

of Oracle to take people to some of

3541

02:51:03,001 --> 02:51:01,091

these sites because there's you know you

3542

02:51:07,320 --> 02:51:03,011

can read about them all you want you can

3543

02:51:11,100 --> 02:51:07,330

look at YouTube videos and documentary

3544

02:51:13,980 --> 02:51:11,110

specials etc but there is really nothing

3545

02:51:16,831 --> 02:51:13,990

like going to see them for yourself and

3546

02:51:18,991 --> 02:51:16,841

experience in them no no I don't for

3547

02:51:21,421 --> 02:51:19,001

yourself so I'm not criticizing you

3548

02:51:23,310 --> 02:51:21,431

Jimmy I know you're with me sometimes

3549

02:51:26,491 --> 02:51:23,320

this is the thing I'm just saying for

3550

02:51:29,461 --> 02:51:26,501

the general person if they can make it

3551  
02:51:32,341 --> 02:51:29,471  
work for them it's great to visit the

3552  
02:51:34,770 --> 02:51:32,351  
sites now not everyone can for various

3553  
02:51:37,261 --> 02:51:34,780  
reasons whether it's personal or

3554  
02:51:39,331 --> 02:51:37,271  
financial or whatnot I understand that

3555  
02:51:42,360 --> 02:51:39,341  
so you know I'm not criticizing anyone

3556  
02:51:45,421 --> 02:51:42,370  
but if people have a chance it's always

3557  
02:51:47,131 --> 02:51:45,431  
fun to do yeah I don't know of course

3558  
02:51:48,991 --> 02:51:47,141  
there's the King's Chamber and there's

3559  
02:51:52,440 --> 02:51:49,001  
Kisa and the and the and the Great

3560  
02:51:56,190 --> 02:51:52,450  
Sphinx but getting off of the plateau

3561  
02:51:58,591 --> 02:51:56,200  
I don't know and and Luxor and I get all

3562  
02:52:02,551 --> 02:51:58,601  
of that but for me at Walt the Sarah

3563  
02:52:05,871 --> 02:52:02,561

p.m. of course but I think I'm gonna go

3564

02:52:12,631 --> 02:52:05,881

to Ed foo you know oh that's incredible

3565

02:52:16,650 --> 02:52:12,641

incredible right there is so much in

3566

02:52:18,541 --> 02:52:16,660

Egypt so much in Egypt so if people have

3567

02:52:21,480 --> 02:52:18,551

a chance but you know the second best

3568

02:52:25,381 --> 02:52:21,490

thing it is really incredible what we

3569

02:52:27,961 --> 02:52:25,391

can do now with modern technology of

3570

02:52:30,720 --> 02:52:27,971

people get a good sense of it from

3571

02:52:32,310 --> 02:52:30,730

videos and that type of thing and I've

3572

02:52:33,841 --> 02:52:32,320

had people that travel with me and

3573

02:52:35,461 --> 02:52:33,851

they've watched a lot of videos and

3574

02:52:38,400 --> 02:52:35,471

whatnot it actually I encourage people

3575

02:52:40,741 --> 02:52:38,410

to do that whether they can or can

3576

02:52:43,530 --> 02:52:40,751

whether they can travel to Egypt or not

3577

02:52:45,991 --> 02:52:43,540

because those that can't of course that

3578

02:52:48,690 --> 02:52:46,001

is the next best substitute but those

3579

02:52:49,650 --> 02:52:48,700

that do travel for instance with me or

3580

02:52:52,921 --> 02:52:49,660

whatever

3581

02:52:55,890 --> 02:52:52,931

if you familiarized yourself with a site

3582

02:52:57,211 --> 02:52:55,900

well ahead of time and you you get that

3583

02:53:00,600 --> 02:52:57,221

much more out of it

3584

02:53:03,250 --> 02:53:00,610

so yes both ways absolutely well safe

3585

02:53:05,649 --> 02:53:03,260

travels for you and Katie and

3586

02:53:07,750 --> 02:53:05,659

and give her my back and and we'll break

3587

02:53:09,880 --> 02:53:07,760

bread in about a month I can't believe

3588

02:53:12,130 --> 02:53:09,890

it we'll see you guys great to see you

3589

02:53:15,550 --> 02:53:12,140

and I hope everyone can make it there

3590

02:53:17,710 --> 02:53:15,560

that you know the conscious life Expo

3591

02:53:21,969 --> 02:53:17,720

we're talking about ten fifteen thousand

3592

02:53:24,639 --> 02:53:21,979

people it's it's just a huge event and

3593

02:53:26,830 --> 02:53:24,649

and what you want to do everybody's go

3594

02:53:29,439 --> 02:53:26,840

up to Robert take a picture of him and

3595

02:53:36,580 --> 02:53:29,449

make him take a picture of you and you

3596

02:53:38,080 --> 02:53:36,590

guys do it together that's safe travels

3597

02:53:40,479 --> 02:53:38,090

to you and Katie and we'll see you guys

3598

02:53:42,130 --> 02:53:40,489

shortly yeah we'll see you soon we're

3599

02:53:43,750 --> 02:53:42,140

looking forward to it thank you so much

3600

02:53:48,760 --> 02:53:43,760

Robert have a great rest of your night

3601  
02:53:51,099 --> 02:53:48,770  
okay thank you dr. Robert M shock and

3602  
02:53:54,099 --> 02:53:51,109  
it's Robert shock calm and the links are

3603  
02:53:56,559 --> 02:53:54,109  
over at Jimmy Church radio calm go into

3604  
02:53:58,989 --> 02:53:56,569  
it check out Oracle his trips

3605  
02:54:01,210 --> 02:53:58,999  
right now we're sold out I you know but

3606  
02:54:02,979 --> 02:54:01,220  
it's it's dr. Robert Schoch and you

3607  
02:54:05,139 --> 02:54:02,989  
would expect that but he will be

3608  
02:54:07,809 --> 02:54:05,149  
speaking at the conscious life Expo next

3609  
02:54:09,849 --> 02:54:07,819  
month here in Los Angeles and you can go

3610  
02:54:12,939 --> 02:54:09,859  
to the conscious life Expo banner right

3611  
02:54:15,010 --> 02:54:12,949  
there Jimmy Church radio.com and go and

3612  
02:54:17,050 --> 02:54:15,020  
check all of that out right there

3613  
02:54:20,500 --> 02:54:17,060

tickets info full conference schedule is

3614

02:54:23,639 --> 02:54:20,510

right there nassim haramain of course

3615

02:54:25,330 --> 02:54:23,649

Linda Moulton Howe Erich von däniken

3616

02:54:27,639 --> 02:54:25,340

George Noory

3617

02:54:29,439 --> 02:54:27,649

it's a it's a full weekend of events

3618

02:54:31,569 --> 02:54:29,449

you're gonna want to go and check it out

3619

02:54:33,099 --> 02:54:31,579

right now now I mentioned earlier at the

3620

02:54:35,859 --> 02:54:33,109

front of the show before I get out of

3621

02:54:37,929 --> 02:54:35,869

here one of the things that I am going

3622

02:54:40,689 --> 02:54:37,939

to present tomorrow there are two things

3623

02:54:44,139 --> 02:54:40,699

I'm gonna set up for fate or night one

3624

02:54:48,279 --> 02:54:44,149

of them is CERN and their plans right

3625

02:54:51,969 --> 02:54:48,289

now for a new Collider and the current

3626

02:54:54,700 --> 02:54:51,979

one which is the largest thing that was

3627

02:54:56,559 --> 02:54:54,710

built on planet Earth that it it you

3628

02:54:59,500 --> 02:54:56,569

think about the engineering that goes

3629

02:54:59,889 --> 02:54:59,510

behind it and what they are doing with

3630

02:55:08,679 --> 02:54:59,899

it

3631

02:55:12,069 --> 02:55:08,689

incredibly huge the most complex crazy

3632

02:55:14,349 --> 02:55:12,079

thing that humans have ever built they

3633

02:55:18,940 --> 02:55:14,359

are going to take that

3634

02:55:21,219 --> 02:55:18,950

a hundred now think about that now I'm

3635

02:55:23,800 --> 02:55:21,229

gonna go over all of that tomorrow and

3636

02:55:29,440 --> 02:55:23,810

the other thing that I am going to lay

3637

02:55:33,639 --> 02:55:29,450

out for you tomorrow is how much data do

3638

02:55:37,540 --> 02:55:33,649

you create every single day how much

3639

02:55:39,790 --> 02:55:37,550

data do you create not the data that you

3640

02:55:42,520 --> 02:55:39,800

might be thinking about let you know

3641

02:55:44,380 --> 02:55:42,530

like writing the annual report for your

3642

02:55:47,380 --> 02:55:44,390

brokerage firm right I'm not talking

3643

02:55:50,469 --> 02:55:47,390

about that I'm talking about data that

3644

02:55:53,590 --> 02:55:50,479

is created by you automatically and you

3645

02:55:57,010 --> 02:55:53,600

don't even know about it right that kind

3646

02:55:59,860 --> 02:55:57,020

of data do you have any idea about this

3647

02:56:01,809 --> 02:55:59,870

well you probably don't so tomorrow I'm

3648

02:56:06,520 --> 02:56:01,819

gonna help you understand all of this

3649

02:56:08,860 --> 02:56:06,530

because first there is your cell phone a

3650

02:56:13,020 --> 02:56:08,870

smartphone there's your tablet there's

3651  
02:56:16,900 --> 02:56:13,030  
your laptop there is your car and and

3652  
02:56:21,820 --> 02:56:16,910  
Google and with Google that means Chrome

3653  
02:56:25,900 --> 02:56:21,830  
that means Android and data is you

3654  
02:56:29,290 --> 02:56:25,910  
create data every second of the day and

3655  
02:56:31,900 --> 02:56:29,300  
you don't have any idea about how much

3656  
02:56:34,030 --> 02:56:31,910  
data is actually collected so tomorrow

3657  
02:56:35,770 --> 02:56:34,040  
I'm going to give you the full report

3658  
02:56:37,420 --> 02:56:35,780  
I'm gonna tell you how much data I'm

3659  
02:56:40,030 --> 02:56:37,430  
gonna tell you where it's going I'm

3660  
02:56:43,540 --> 02:56:40,040  
gonna tell you what kind of data and how

3661  
02:56:44,440 --> 02:56:43,550  
much that is collected in a 24 hour

3662  
02:56:48,280 --> 02:56:44,450  
period

3663  
02:56:50,590 --> 02:56:48,290

it is unbelievable so I'm gonna set that

3664

02:56:53,139 --> 02:56:50,600

up for tomorrow night for Fator night

3665

02:56:55,570 --> 02:56:53,149

and we will discuss this it's a it's a

3666

02:56:58,450 --> 02:56:55,580

very important report that combined with

3667

02:57:02,110 --> 02:56:58,460

CERN and throw all of that into one big

3668

02:57:03,309 --> 02:57:02,120

pile and add on your phone calls so

3669

02:57:05,230 --> 02:57:03,319

that's what's gonna go down tomorrow

3670

02:57:06,969 --> 02:57:05,240

night Fator night with that I want to

3671

02:57:10,120 --> 02:57:06,979

thank dr. Robert M shock for another

3672

02:57:13,480 --> 02:57:10,130

great conversation and of course I've

3673

02:57:16,179 --> 02:57:13,490

got to get out of here because there is

3674

02:57:18,250 --> 02:57:16,189

food at my house right now waiting for

3675

02:57:20,380 --> 02:57:18,260

me and I can't wait to get home fade to

3676  
02:57:22,780 --> 02:57:20,390  
black executive producers ritika Murray

3677  
02:57:25,179 --> 02:57:22,790  
on show is produced by hilton jaipur in

3678  
02:57:26,000 --> 02:57:25,189  
a dennis and bob announcers are steve

3679  
02:57:29,750 --> 02:57:26,010  
harder Jean

3680  
02:57:32,480 --> 02:57:29,760  
Toa mark D Kovar webmaster is Drew the

3681  
02:57:35,780 --> 02:57:32,490  
geek music doug aldrich intro space boys

3682  
02:57:37,990 --> 02:57:35,790  
space boy music calm fade to black is

3683  
02:57:43,370 --> 02:57:38,000  
produced by kjsurya productions

3684  
02:57:45,530 --> 02:57:43,380  
indication is kg ra the planets vodcasts

3685  
02:57:47,030 --> 02:57:45,540  
own a copyright of 2018 by fade to black

3686  
02:57:49,070 --> 02:57:47,040  
in the game changer network

3687  
02:57:50,630 --> 02:57:49,080  
it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3688  
02:57:52,760 --> 02:57:50,640

copied or used anywhere in the known

3689

02:57:54,860 --> 02:57:52,770

universe without written permission from

3690

02:57:56,780 --> 02:57:54,870

fade to black of the GameChanger network

3691

02:57:59,360 --> 02:57:56,790

I'm your host Jimmy Church I'll see

3692

02:58:01,760 --> 02:57:59,370

everybody tomorrow night right here for

3693

02:58:06,230 --> 02:58:01,770

Fator night follow me on twitter @ JT

3694

02:58:10,650 --> 02:58:06,240

radio until then everybody be safe

3695

02:58:13,430 --> 02:58:10,810

[Music]

3696

02:58:32,520 --> 02:58:13,440

[Applause]